



Smart Family Scotland

c. 1745-c. 2000

Volume II



SMART FAMILY

Contents

Volume I

1.	Preface	iii
2.	Introduction	v
3.	Smart Family Tree	x
4.	Map	xii
5.	Smart Family: Part One	1
6.	Photographs	233

Volume II

7.	Smart Family: Part Two	242
8.	Smart Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis	544

THE SMART FAMILY

Part Two

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3	23Aug1797*	'Cairntown', St. Vigeans	2Jun1823	25	Brechin		12Feb1864	66	Disease of heart	?
1.2.3a	?	?	2Jun1823	?	Brechin		?	?	?	?
1.2.3.1	19Jun1824*	Laurencekirk								
1.2.3.2	1Jun1827*	Laurencekirk	3Nov1850	23	Montrose		17Sep1905	78	Senility, chronic myocarditis	?
1.2.3.3	13Jun1829*	Laurencekirk	2Dec1861	32	Murray St, Montrose		3Dec1866	37	Consumption	?
1.2.3.4	3Mar1832 8Apr1832*	Laurencekirk	8Dec1856	24	3 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh		25Jan1888	55	Ascites, several months	?
1.2.3	23Aug1797*	'Cairntown', St. Vigeans	13Dec1853	56	Montrose		12Feb1864	66	Disease of heart	?
1.2.3b	23Nov1825	Aberdeen	13Dec1853	28	Montrose		17Jun1908	82	Senile heart, 1 month 7 days	?

- NOTES: 1.2.3 At her first marriage she was living in Brechin. At the 1851 Census of Population, she was a “widow, domestic employment” living at 37 Murray Street, Montrose with her children, David and Andrew, and a lodger, Henry Forbes, and five other lodgers. At her second marriage she was living at Murray Street, Montrose. At the 1861 Census of Population, she was married (but her husband was away), a “sick nurse” living at 112 Murray Street, Montrose. She died at 113 Murray Street, Montrose.
- 1.2.3a His surname is too common to trace without a place or year of birth.
- 1.2.3.1 He is described as a “shoemaker” on the marriage certificate of his son Andrew and on his wife’s death certificate. He was dead by the time of the 1851 Census of Population. No trace of him or his family in the 1841 Census of Population returns for Laurencekirk (where his children were born); so he may have been dead by 1841. There are no Laurencekirk burial records extant for the years 1832-51.
- 1.2.3.1 No trace in Laurencekirk of the marriage of an Elizabeth Ferrier Beattie, 1840-55, or in Scotland of her death, 1855-1924. It is common to find a middle name dropped in later life and there were two entries for the proclamation/marriage of an Elizabeth Beattie in Montrose – to Charles Neish on 6 June 1841 and to Alexander Ritchie on 15 December 1844 – but it is not possible to determine the relevance of either of these.
- 1.2.3.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.3 See below.
- 1.2.3.4 See below.
- 1.2.3b At the 1851 Census of Population, he was an “unmarried, town street labourer” lodging with Helen Smart and her family at 37 Murray Street, Montrose. He is described as a “labourer” on his marriage certificate in 1853. In the 1881 Census of Population, he is described as a “general labourer” married, living at 148 Barron Street, Old Machar with a Christina Forbes. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is described as married, a “papermill worker”, boarding in a house at Auchmill, Newhills. In the 1901 Census of Population, he is described as a widower living at 39 Gladstane Place, Woodside, Aberdeen. He is described on his death certificate as a “small ware peddler, formerly papermill worker, single” of 704 Great Northern Road, Woodside, Aberdeen. The informant of his death was Christina Gammock, inmate and nurse. These entries suggest his marital status following the death of Helen Smart is confused; he presumably lived with Christina Gammock but did not marry her.
- Son of James Forbes, who is described as a baker on his son’s birth certificate and as a wool mill clerk formerly baker on his son’s death certificate, and Janet Forbes (née Thomson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2	JAMES BEATTIE &	1Jun1827*	Laurencekirk	3Nov1850	23	Montrose		17Sep1905	78	Senility, chronic myocarditis	?
1.2.3.2.a	DIANA BURNETT	c. 1829	Montrose	3Nov1850	c. 21	Montrose		18Nov1906	77	Apoplexy cerebral, 4 days	?
1.2.3.2.1	James	8Feb1847	Montrose	27May1870	23	Gowanbank, Forfar		12Jan1911	63	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.2.3.2.2	David	22Oct1849	Montrose	6Jun1873	23	1 Blackie Muir Ave, Laurencekirk		15Nov1936	87	Cerebral softening, arterio sclerosis	?
1.2.3.2.3	Julia Ann Elizabeth	30Sep1851	Montrose	Spinster				11Jul1922	70	Chronic endocarditis, cardiac failure, senility	?
1.2.3.2.4	Alexander Nicol	2Mar1854	Montrose	5May1880	26	Ledmore, Menmuir		3Jun1907	53	Cerebral haemorrhage, 1 day; respiratory paralysis	?
1.2.3.2.5	Elizabeth Nicol	14Feb1856	Loanhead, Montrose	30Apr1879	23	Council Braes, Montrose		8Feb1894	37	Varacella gangrene- osum, 4 months	?
1.2.3.2.6	Helen Smart	22Jan1858	Loanhead, Montrose	15Jun1883	25	31 Nursery Rd, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.3.2.7	Jane Ann	2Apr1861	Hillside, Montrose					20Apr1861	18d	Gum (no medical attendant)	?
1.2.3.2.8	Andrew	15Nov1862	Hillside, Montrose					8Jan1863	1m, 24d	Supposed hydro- cephalus (no medical attendant)	?
1.2.3.2.9	Andrew	13Dec1863	Hillside, Montrose					3Sep1870	6yrs, 9m	Malignant measles	?

1.2.3.2.10 Jessie Hogg Hillside, Montrose Spinster 16Dec1894 28 Puerperal septicaemia, ?
8 days; acute mania,
3 days

1.2.3.2.11 William Pirie Broomfield, Montrose

NOTES: 1.2.3.2

At his marriage he was a “blacksmith” living at Upper Hall Street, Montrose. He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1864 and was then living at Hillside, Montrose.

At the 1881 Census of Population he is listed as a “blacksmith” living with his wife and family at Mount Road, Montrose. Also living with him at this time was Alexina B. Strachan, “his grand-daur”. She was illegitimate, born on 21 June 1876 at Lunanbank, Inverkeilor, daughter of Eliza Strachan, domestic servant. No information is given as to her father, but presumably he was the son of either James (1.2.3.2.1), David (1.2.3.2.2) or Alexander (1.2.3.2.4) Beattie. Alexina was still living with the Beattie family at the time of the 1891 Census of Population. On 8 December 1899 at Bridge Street, Montrose, Alexina Beattie Strachan, “power loom weaver”, aged 23, 7 Abbot Street, Arbroath married John Belford Soutar, “sculptor”, aged 24, 7 Abbot Street, Arbroath, son of Robert Soutar, joiner master, and Margaret Soutar (née Low); witnesses were James Beattie and Ann Finlay. At the 1901 Census of Population, Alexina Strachan and John Soutar, “monumental sculptor”, were living at 20 West Abbey Street, Arbroath. No trace in Scotland of their death.

At the 1901 Census of Population, he and his family were at 9½ Christie’s Lane, Montrose in accommodation comprising two rooms with one or more windows.

He is described as a “blacksmith” on his death certificate. He died at 8 Christie’s Lane, Montrose.

1.2.3.2a Neither her birth nor baptism were registered. Her place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population. At her marriage she was living at Frasers Lane, Montrose. She died at 11 Paton Lane, Montrose.

Daughter of David Burnett, linen weaver, and Margaret Burnett (née White), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.5 See below.

- 1.2.3.2.6 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.7 She died at Hillside, Montrose.
- 1.2.3.2.8 He died at Hillside, Montrose.
- 1.2.3.2.9 He died at Lochside, Montrose.
- 1.2.3.2.10 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.11 He is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. At the 1891 Census of Population, a William Beattie, tailor, aged 25, born at Montrose was lodging at 8 Gibson Terrace, Edinburgh. (A lodger in the same household was Francis Beattie, a mason, aged 32, born in Montrose.) There is no trace of him in the 1901 Census of Population for Glasgow, Edinburgh or Angus. No trace in Scotland of the death of a William Pirie Beattie to 1965.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1	8Feb1847	Montrose	27May1870	23	Gowanbank, Forfar		12Jan1911	64	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
	JAMES BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.1a	1847-9	Perth	27May1870	23	Gowanbank, Forfar		21Jul1927	78	Carcinoma of mamma, 18 months; bronchitis, 7 days	?
	MARGARET McGREGOR									
1.2.3.2.1.1	28Oct1870	Gowanbank, Forfar	30Oct1890	19	Speedies Close, Pathhead, Dysart		17Nov1914	44	Phthisis pulmonalis, 1 year	?
1.2.3.2.1.2	29Oct1873	Gowanbank, Forfar	16Apr1895	21	52 West Nile St, Glasgow		18Jun1920	46	Pleurisy with effusion	?
1.2.3.2.1.3	23Apr1876	114 East High St, Forfar	27Aug1897	21	City Caf�, South Methven St, Perth		29Sep1936	60	Carcinoma of prostate, secondary carcinoma of spine	?
1.2.3.2.1.4	15Oct1878	Gowanbank, Forfar	24Jul1901	22	19 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh		22Sep1960	81	Rheumatoid arthritis, 30 years; chronic cystitis, myocardial failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.5	6Sep1881	21 Prior Rd, Forfar	18Sep1903	22	Cairns Memorial Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		2Nov1953	72	General arterio sclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.2.3.2.1.6	25Jan1884	Northleys, Kinfauns, Perth	1Feb1905	21	64 Albany St, Dunfermline		29Nov1963	79	Generalised arterio sclerosis, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.7	8Apr1889	27 Cross St, Perth	5Sep1927	38	National Bank Chambers, Falkirk		19Feb1972	82	Myocardial infarction, cerebral thrombosis	?

- NOTES:
- 1.2.3.2.1 At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at Gowanbank, Forfar. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living at 21 Prior Road, Forfar with his wife and the first four of his children. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his wife and all his children but David in a three-room dwelling with one or more windows at 95 Pomarium Street, Perth. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living at 23 Watson Crescent, Dalry, Edinburgh with his wife, his daughter Eliza, his son Malcolm, and a granddaughter, Julia Ann Beatie, aged one, born in Edinburgh (see n. 1.2.3.2.1.4.1). He is described as a “joiner” on his death certificate. He died at 54 Golfdrum Street, Dunfermline.
- 1.2.3.2.1a No trace of her birth or baptism in the OPR for Perthshire. Her place of birth is taken from the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Gowanbank, Forfar.
- She died at Venturefair Farm, Dunfermline.
- Daughter of James McGregor, who is described as a grocer on her marriage certificate and as a musician on her death certificate, and Margaret McGregor (née Smith), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.3 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.6 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.7 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1	DAVID SIMPSON BEATTIE &	28Oct1870	Gowanbank, Forfar	30Oct1890	19	Speedies Close, Pathhead, Dysart		17Nov1914	44	Phthisis pulmonalis, 1 year	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.a	CHRISTINA GALLOWAY MALCOLM	29Jun1871	Rumblingwell, Dunfermline	30Oct1890	19	Speedies Close, Pathhead, Dysart		16Mar1924	52	Appendicitis, acute jaundice	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.1	James	22Dec1890	1 Denburn Pl., Kirkcaldy								
1.2.3.2.1.1.2	Jane Galloway	1Jan1893	57 Birrell St, Pathhead, Dysart								
1.2.3.2.1.1.3	Margaret McGregor	1Feb1895	4 Cross St, Perth	14Jul1920	25	Masonic Hall, Cowdenbeath		28Feb1933	38	Acute influenza, pneumonia, myocarditis, cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.4	Harry Frankland	27Feb1897	38 New Row, Perth	25Feb1921	23	The Manse, Mossgreen, Dalgety		25Apr1973	76	Carcinoma of descending colon	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.5	Malcolm Smith	15May1899	14 Downfield Place, Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.1.6	Daisy	18Jun1913	51 Moodie St, Dunfermline	31May1938	24	Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline		6Jul1981	68	Cerebro vascular accident	?

1.2.3.2.1.1.a	CHRISTINA GALLOWAY MALCOLM &	29Jun1871	Rumblingwell, Dunfermline	2Apr1915	43	62 High Beverdiggewell, Dunfermline	16Mar1924	52	Appendicitis, acute jaundice	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.a.a	CORNELIUS TOYE	7Oct1870	4 South Croft, Paisley	2Apr1915	44	62 High Beverdiggewell, Dunfermline	14Jan1919	48	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.a	CHRISTINA GALLOWAY MALCOLM &	29Jun1871	Rumblingwell, Dunfermline	26Sep1919	48	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh	16Mar1924	52	Appendicitis, acute jaundice	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.a.b	THOMAS DRUMMOND	24Aug1864	Lumphinnans, Ballingry, Fife	26Sep1919	55	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh	13Apr1941	76	Bronchitis, 20 years; myocardial de-generation, 6 months	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1

He was living with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. He was the informant of his father's death in 1911 and was then living at Low Beverdiggewell.

At his marriage in Pathhead, he was a "mason journeyman" living at Denburn Place, Kirkcaldy. (Pathhead is a village that comes within the royal burgh of Kirkcaldy, but it also comes within the parliamentary boundary of Dysart; it is therefore referred to sometimes as Kirkcaldy and sometimes as Dysart.) He is also described as a "stone mason" or "mason" on the birth certificates of his children.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was still a "mason" living in Pathhead with his wife and son James. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "mason" living with his wife and children in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 3 Washington Cottages, Edinburgh.

He died at 85 Goldrum Street, Dunfermline.

1.2.3.2.1.1.a

At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "linen winder" living at Denburn Place, Kirkcaldy. At her second marriage she was a "housekeeper, widow" living at 62 High Beverdiggewell, Dunfermline. She was still at this address at her third marriage, which was by warrant of the sheriff substitute of Midlothian. She died at West Fife Hospital, Dunfermline; her usual residence was Crawford Terrace, Crossgates, Dunfermline.

Daughter of George Malcolm, sawmiller journeyman, and Jane Malcolm (née Galloway).

1.2.3.2.1.1.1

He was listed with his family at the 1901 Census of Population.

1.2.3.2.1.1.2

She was listed with her family at the 1901 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1910-50, or her death, 1901-93.

- 1.2.3.2.1.1.3 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.4 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.5 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1916-35, or his death to 1999.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.a He was the illegitimate son of John Toye, who is described as a boilermaker on his son's birth certificate and as a ship riveter on his son's marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Toye (née Steven), paper stainer, who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.
- At his marriage he was a "china merchant, widower" living at 62 High Beveridgewell, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation and at this address at his death. He was previously married to Rachel Bower.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.a.b At his marriage he was a "licensed hawker, widower" living at Crawford Terrace, Crossgates, Fife. He died at this address and is described as a "china merchant" on his death certificate. He was previously married to Janet Warnock. The informant of his death was his son, Thomas Drummond, Nineteenth Street, Bowhill.
- Son of Thomas Drummond, coalminer, and Marion Drummond (née Finlayson), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.3	MARGARET McGREGOR BEATTIE & 1Feb1895	4 Cross St, Perth	14Jul1920	25	Masonic Hall, Cowdenbeath		28Feb1933	38	Acute influenza, pneumonia, myocarditis, cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.3a	JOHN SANDILANDS 9Mar1894	199 Causewayside, Edinburgh	14Jul1920	26	Masonic Hall, Cowdenbeath		29Aug1970	76	Cardiac failure, hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1	John 18Jun1922	130 Foulford Rd, Cowdenbeath	13Jul1942	20	Cairns Manse, Cowdenbeath		2002	80	?	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.3

She was a witness at her mother's second marriage in 1915.

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 161 Foulford Road, Cowdenbeath.

No trace of any children from her marriage, 1929 onwards, when the birth indexes begin to give the mother's name. No systematic search for children from her marriage was undertaken, 1920-28, as this would have involved checking all Sandilands entries. Hence she may have had other children who are not listed here.

She died at 130 Foulford Road, Cowdenbeath.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3a

At his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at 69 Foulford Place, Cowdenbeath. He is described as a "barman" on his wife's death certificate. On 20 November 1940 at Beath Manse, Cowdenbeath, he married Hannah Bain Frew, "waitress (restaurant)", spinster, aged 28, of 53 Foulford Road, Cowdenbeath. At this time, he was a "public house manager" living at 33 Main Street, Kingseat. He is described as a "public house manager, retired" on his death certificate. He died at Milesmark Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 29 Crambeth Place, Kely.

Son of Henry Bruton Sandilands, who is described as a vanman on his son's birth certificate and as a coal miner on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Sandilands (née Watson).

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1	18Jun1922	130 Foulford Rd, Cowdenbeath	13Jul1942	20	Cairns Manse, Cowdenbeath		2002	80	?	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1a	25Jun1922	38 Montrose St, Lochore, Fife	13Jul1942	20	Cairns Manse, Cowdenbeath		15Aug1995	73	Pulmonary oedema, cardiac failure, ischaemic heart disease, carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.1	15Sep1945	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline								
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.2	10Mar1947	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline								
1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3	1Jul1950	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	12Aug1972	22	Oakfield Parish Ch., Kelty					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1

He was a witness at his father's second marriage in 1940 and was then living at 33 Main Street, Kingsseat. He was still at this address at his marriage, when he was a "lorry driver (stoker, R.N.) now engaged in War Service". At the birth of his son John, he was a "Petty Officer R.N." of 259 Perth Road, Cowdenbeath. At the birth of his son James and his daughter Catherine, he was an "engine fitter" of 60 Main Street, Kingsseat. He is described as a "plant supervisor" on his daughter's marriage certificate, and as a "workshop manager" on his wife's death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "cotton weaver" living at 259 Perth Road, Cowdenbeath. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was 7 Leven Place, Kintross.

Daughter of James Guild, coal miner, and Kate Guild (née Robertson).

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.1

No trace in Edinburgh, East of Scotland, or Perthshire of his marriage, 1962-84; no trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.2

He was a witness at his sister's wedding in 1972 and was then living at 117 Blair Street, Kelty.

No trace in Edinburgh, East of Scotland, or Perthshire of his marriage, 1964-84; no trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3

**Burial
Place**

**Age at
Death**

**Date of
Death**

**Date of
Divorce**

**Place of
Marriage**

**Age at
Marriage**

**Date of
Marriage**

**Place of
Bapt.*/Birth**

**Date of
Birth**

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3 **CATHERINE
MARGARET
SANDILANDS
&**

1Jul1950 Maternity Hosp.,
Dunfermline

22

12Aug1972 Oakfield Parish
Ch., Kelty

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3a **THOMAS
TYRELL
STEELE**

31Aug1948 Edinburgh

23

12Aug1972 Oakfield Parish
Ch., Kelty

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3 At her marriage she was a “secretary” living at 117 Blair Street, Kelty.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1972-82.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1995, and was then living at 1 Ashburton Close, Burbage, Hinckley, Leicestershire.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.3.1.3a At his marriage he was an “insurance clerk” living at 146 Granton Road, Edinburgh.

Son of William Drummond Steele, engineer (turner), and Jane Stuart Inglis Steele (née Weston).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4	27Feb1897	38 New Row, Perth	25Feb1921	23	The Manse, Mossgreen, Dalgety		25Apr1973	76	Carcinoma of descending colon	?
	HARRY FRANKLAND BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.1.1.4a	21Sep1897	12 Eastport St, Dunfermline	25Feb1921	23	The Manse, Mossgreen, Dalgety		19Jun1939	41	Cerebral haemorrhage, 6 hours	?
	ANNIE NESS PROUDFOOT									
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1	1May1921	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	12Jul1940	19	Inveriel North Manse, Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2	10May1923	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	12Jun1942	19	Inveriel North Manse, Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3	16May1925	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	17Jul1947	22	Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4	31Oct1930	3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy	14Jul1956	25	Raith Church, Kirkcaldy					
	Margaret McGregor									
1.2.3.2.1.1.4	27Feb1897	38 New Row, Perth	21Feb1941	43	St Mary's Church, Kirkcaldy		25Apr1973	76	Carcinoma of descending colon	?
	HARRY FRANKLAND BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.1.1.4b	c. 1897	?	21Feb1941	44	St Mary's Church, Kirkcaldy		14Nov1950	55	Carcinoma, intestinal obstruction, toxæmia	?
	MARY POWELL									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4 He was the informant of his father's death.

At his first marriage he was a “coal miner” living at Town Road, Crossgates. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children. He is described as a “milk salesman” on his first wife’s death certificate. At his second marriage he was a “general labourer” living at 3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy. He is described as a “watchman” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Annie; as a “linoleum worker” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret; and as a “general labourer – railway, retired” on his death certificate.

He died at Marie Curie Memorial Home, Hill of Tarvit, Cupar; his usual residence was 34 Elm Place, Kirkcaldy.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4a At her marriage she was a “weaver” living at Albany Street, Dunfermline. She died at 3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy.

The illegitimate daughter of Euphemia Proudfoot, who is described as a damask weaver on her daughter’s birth certificate and as a domestic servant on her daughter’s marriage certificate; she subsequently married John Bathgate, coal miner.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4b No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage she was a widow living at 118 Links Street, Kirkcaldy. She was previously married to John Shevlin, a miner.

She died at Kirkcaldy Hospital; her usual residence was 118 Links Street, Kirkcaldy.

Daughter of Henry Powell, general labourer, and Bridget Powell (née Meachan), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1	1May1921	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	12Jul1940	19	Invertiel North Manse, Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1a	24Aug1916	6 Miller St, Gallatown, Dysart	12Jul1940	23	Invertiel North Manse, Kirkcaldy		5Sep1971	55	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1	9Oct1941	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	8Sep1962	20	St Brycedale Ch., Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2	9Sep1946	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	16Jul1966	19	Registrar's Office, Kirkcaldy					
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3	23Apr1949	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	31Aug1974	25	Templehall Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1

At her marriage she was a "flax machinist" living at 3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1973, and was then living at 72 Red Craigs, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1a

At his marriage he was an "iron moulder" living at 22 Kennedy Crescent, Kirkcaldy. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. On the first two occasions, his usual residence was 15 Pages Pend, Kirkcaldy, and on the third it was 11 Pages Pend, Kirkcaldy.

He is described as a "dockyard worker" on his daughter Ann's marriage certificate; a "dockyard recorder" on his son Andrew's marriage certificate; and as a "Recorder, Ministry of Defence (Navy)" on his death certificate. He died at 72 Red Craigs, Kirkcaldy.

Son of Andrew Paterson Cairns, who is described as a kilnman (pottery) on his son's birth certificate and as a general labourer on his son's marriage certificate, and Janet Thomson Cairns (née Bell), whose usual residence at the birth of their son was 11 Pottery Street, Gallatown.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1 ANN PROUDFOOT BEATTIE CAIRNS &	9Oct1941	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	8Sep1962	20	St Brycedale Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1a ROBERT WILSON	10Jun1939	Maternity Home, Motherwell, Lanarkshire	8Sep1962	23	St Brycedale Ch., Kirkcaldy				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1 At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 38 Cairnwell Place, Kirkcaldy.

No search was undertaken for children from her marriage because the Wilson name is so common.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.1a At his marriage he was a "clerk" living at 44 Victoria Road, Kirkcaldy. No search was undertaken for his death because the name Robert Wilson is so common.

Son of John Stewart Wilson, who is described as a colliery overman living at 161 Milton Street, Motherwell on his son's birth certificate and as a deputy area production manager on his son's marriage certificate, and Isabella Weir Wilson (née Dick).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2	9Sep1946	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	16Jul1966	19	Registrar's Office, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2a	25May1948	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	16Jul1966	18	Registrar's Office, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2.1	4Feb1969	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2 At his marriage he was a "labourer" living at 38 Cairnwell Place, Kirkcaldy. At the birth of his son, he was an "engineer's fitters mate" living at 99 Dallas Drive, Kirkcaldy.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1971.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2a At her marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at 30 James Grove, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of Thomas Robertson Carmichael, boilermaker and welder, and Elizabeth Etherington Carmichael (née Carr); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 153a Links Street, Kirkcaldy.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1987-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3	HARRY CAIRNS &	23Apr1949	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	31Aug1974	25	Templehall Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy			
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3a	MARY HILL McNAB	19Jun1953	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	31Aug1974	21	Templehall Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy			

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Andrew in 1966, and was then living at 38 Caimwell Place, Kirkcaldy.

At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 72 Red Craigs, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1974-2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.1.3a At her marriage she was a “shorthand typist” living at 33 Roomlin Gardens, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1974-84.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1974-2002.

Daughter of Norman Hill McNab, master plumber, and Mary McNab (née Burns); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 4 Hill Street, Dysart, Kirkcaldy.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2	10May1923	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	12Jun1942	19	Invertiel North Manse, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2a	c. 1915	?	12Jun1942	27	Invertiel North Manse, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.1	11Nov1944	52 Denfield Drive, Cardenden, Auchterderran							
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.2	24Sep1948	109 Whitehall Ave., Cardenden, Auchterderran							
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.3	9Jun1950	37 Woodend Park, Cardenden, Auchterderran							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Euphemia in 1940, and was then living at 3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy.

At her marriage she was a "inoleum worker" living at 15 Pages Pend, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2a

No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a "woodcutter" living at 52 Denfield Drive, Cardenden. He is described as a "bus driver" on the birth certificate of his son James; as a "wood cutting contractor" on the birth certificate of his son Ronald; and as a "coal miner (transport)" on the birth certificate of his daughter Annette.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1950-2002.

Son of James Hay Hunter, woodcutter, and Elizabeth Hunter (née Kane).

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.1 No search was made for his marriage as the name James Hunter is so common.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.2.3 No trace in or around Carenden of her marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3	16May1925	306 Links St, Kirkcaldy	17Jul1947	22	Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy				
	ANNIE NESS PROUDFOOT BEATTIE &								
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3a	29Mar1920	74 Salisbury St, Kirkcaldy	17Jul1947	27	Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy				
	DAVID DUNCAN								
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3.1	6Mar1949	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
	James								
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3.2	7Jul1952	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
	Ann								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Christina in 1942, and was then living at 15 Pages Pend, Kirkcaldy.

At her marriage she was a "flax spinner" living at 11 Pages Pend, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3a

At his marriage he was an "engineer's patternmaker" living at 27 Harcourt Road, Kirkcaldy. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on both occasions was living at 40 Balfour Street, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of James Duncan, who is described as a labourer on his son's birth certificate and as a linoleum worker on his son's marriage certificate, and Annie Holborn Duncan (née Fraser).

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3.1

No trace in Kirkcaldy of his marriage, 1966-2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.3.2

No trace in Kirkcaldy of her marriage, 1968-90.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4	MARGARET McGREGOR BEATTIE &	31Oct1930	3 Heggies Wynd, Kirkcaldy	14Jul1956	25	Raith Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4a	JOHN WALKER	11Jun1935	201 Den Walk, Buckhaven	14Jul1956	21	Raith Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4.1	John	15Sep1957	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews							
1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4.2	Evelyn McGregor Beattie	11Feb1960	80 Methilhaven Rd, Methil							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Annie in 1947, and was then living at 118 Links Street, Kirkcaldy.

At her marriage she was a "linoleum worker" living at 118 Links Street, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4a

At his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at 201 Den Walk, Methil. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 80 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of John Walker, who is described as a merchant seaman on his son's birth certificate and as a dockyard labourer deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Georgina Walker (née Simpson), a housekeeper.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4.1 No search undertaken for his marriage as his name is so common.

1.2.3.2.1.1.4.4.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1977-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.6

	Date of Birth	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.6	18Jun1913	18Jun1913	51 Moodie St, Dunfermline	31May1938	24	Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline		6Jul1981	68	Cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.6a	25May1903	25May1903	?	31May1938	35	Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline		22May1974	70	Myocardial infarction, coronary artery disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.1	20Apr1939	20Apr1939	236 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline								
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.2	7Jan1941	7Jan1941	236 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline					31Mar1941	2m	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.3	1Dec1942	1Dec1942	236 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline								
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4	13May1945	13May1945	236 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline	28Sep1968	23	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty					
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5	5Jan1948	5Jan1948	62 New Row, Dunfermline	15Feb1969	21	Roman Catholic Church, Aberdour Rd, Dunfermline					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.6

At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" living at 236 Beveridgeburn, Dunfermline. She is described as "Daisy Mentiplay, formerly Beattie" on her marriage certificate and the birth certificates of her children. She does not appear to have married previously. Since her father died the year after her birth and her mother married again when Daisy was under two years old, she may have been brought up by a family named Mentiplay.

She died at Milesmark Hospital, Dunfermline; her usual residence was 4 Dollar Court, Dunfermline.

- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6a No trace in Scotland of his birth; date of birth taken from his death certificate.
- At his marriage he was a “labourer” living at 236 Beveridgeburn, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children. He is described as a “pipe layer” on his son Michael’s marriage certificate in 1968, and as a “pipe layer (retired)” on his own death certificate.
- He died at Milesmark Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 4 Ochil Terrace, Dunfermline.
- Son of Conn Doran, a labourer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Hannah Doran (née Doherty).
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Michael in 1968, and was then living at 93 Trondheim Parkway, Dunfermline.
- He was the informant of his father’s death in 1974, and was then living at 41 Whitelaw Road, Dunfermline; and of his mother’s death in 1981, and was then living at 4 Ochil Terrace, Dunfermline.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2002.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.2 She died at the Fever Hospital, Dunfermline; her usual residence was 236 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Michael in 1968 and her sister Alexandra in 1969, and on both occasions was living at 4 Ochil Terrace, Dunfermline.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1959-80, or her death to 2002.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4	13May1945	236 Baldrigeburn, Dunfermline	28Sep1968	23	St Josephs Roman Catholic Church, Kelty				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4a	27Sep1946	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Sep1968	22	St Josephs Roman Catholic Church, Kelty				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1	1Sep1974	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	6Sep1997	23	St Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.2	16Jul1976	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.3	4Dec1982	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4

At his marriage he was a “radio/television engineer” living at 4 Ochil Terrace, Dunfermline. He was a “TV technician” living at 40 Muirside Grove, Cairneyhill, Dunfermline at the birth of his daughter Alison; a “TV engineer” living at 2A Wilson Street, Townhill, Dunfermline at the birth of his son Michael; and a “senior test engineer” living at the same address at the birth of his son Simon. He is also described as a “senior test engineer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Alison in 1997.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4a

At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 119 Keltyhill Avenue, Kelty. She is described as a “primary school teacher” on the marriage certificate of her daughter Alison in 1997.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of James Healy, who is described as a coalminer on her birth certificate and as a storekeeper deceased on her marriage certificate, and Rose Anna Healy (née Burns); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was Oakfield Street, Kelty.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1	1Sep1974	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	6Sep1997	23	St Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1a	18Feb1972	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	6Sep1997	25	St Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Dunfermline				

ALISON
MICHAELA
DORAN &

ANTHONY
JOSEPH
CRIELLY

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1 At her marriage she was a "post graduate student" living at 2A Wilson Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.4.1a At his marriage he was a "police officer" living at 21 Lindsays Wynd, Oakley, Dunfermline
Son of Anthony Crielly, coal miner, and Catherine Ann Crielly (née Higgins); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 82 Lindsays Wynd, Oakley, Dunfermline.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5	5Jan1948	62 New Row, Dunfermline	15Feb1969	21	Roman Catholic Church, Aberdour Rd, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5a	26Aug1941	34 Campview, Bonnyrigg	15Feb1969	27	Roman Catholic Church, Aberdour Rd, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.1	7Jan1971	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2	10Jun1974	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	22Aug1997	23	Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.3	28May1979	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5

At her marriage she was a “TV showroom manageress” living at 4 Ochil Terrace, Dunfermline. She is described as a “cashier” on the marriage certificate of her daughter Helen in 1997.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5a

At his marriage he was a “TV engineer” living at 11 Viewbank Drive, Bonnyrigg. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 9 Waverley Road, Bonnyrigg, and on the second and third at 16 Waverley Road, Bonnyrigg. He is described as a “TV engineer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Helen in 1997.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of John Paterson Hilton, coalminer, and Mary McLuckie Hilton (née Barclay).

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1988-2002.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1996-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2 HELEN PATRICIA HILTON &	10Jun1974	Elsie Inglis, Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	22Aug1997	23	Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2a PETER ALEXANDER JACK	23Dec1965	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	22Aug1997	31	Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2.1 Lucy Alexandra	2001	?							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2 At her marriage she was a “secretary” living at 106 Restalrig Road South, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.1.6.5.2a At his marriage he was a “heavy goods vehicle driver, divorced” living at 106 Restalrig Road South, Edinburgh. He was previously married on 8 September 1990 at 13 Ettrick Road, Edinburgh to Maureen Macaulay; they had no children; their divorce was finalised in 1994.

Son of Peter Jack, who is described as a gunner, Royal Artillery on his son’s birth certificate and as an office clerk on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mae Macdonald Jack (née Rennie), home help; their usual residence at the birth of their son was 46 Hawthornvale, Leith.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2	JULIA ANN ELIZABETH BEATTIE &	29Oct1873	Gowanbank, Forfar	16Apr1895	21	52 West Nile St, Glasgow		18Jun1920	46	Pleurisy with effusion	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.a	ADAM HALLYBURTON	24Dec1869	219 High St, Perth	16Apr1895	25	52 West Nile St, Glasgow		9Oct1925	55	Pulmonary tuber- culosis, 8 months	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1	Margaret McGregor	12Sep1895	4 Cross St, Perth	14Dec1916	21	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh		9Jul1973	77	Broncho-pneumonia, Parkinsonism	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.2	Christina (Christie) McGregor Beattie	30Nov1896	90 Pomarium St, Perth	24Mar1921	24	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.2.3	William	29May1899	14 Springwell Place, Edinburgh	14Mar1921	21	5 Greyfriars Place, Edinburgh		28Dec1992	93	Broncho-pneumonia, prostatic carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.4	Adam	16Nov1901	24 Springwell Place, Edinburgh					19Jul1903	20m	Tuberculosis, abdominal and pulmonary	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.5	Julia Ann Beattie	2Jul1906	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	20Sep1932	26	3 Prospect Bank Rd, Leith		11Oct1991	85	Leg ulceration, peripheral vascular disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.6	James Beattie	31Jul1911	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	20Jun1932	20	Mayfair Rooms, 12 Leith St, Edinburgh		25Oct1988	77	Metastatic carcinoma, carcinoma of prostate	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2

She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population. She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1890.

At her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of Thomas Massie, iron slotter, 11 Ratho Terrace, Springburn, Glasgow and John Kerr, iron turner, 6 Eastfield Street, Glasgow on warrant of the Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire – she was a “cloth ironer” living at 95 Pomarium Street, Perth.

She died at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh

1.2.3.2.1.2a

At his marriage he was a “mason, journeyman” living at 122 West Street, Tradeston, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “mason” living with his wife and children in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 14 Springwell Place, Edinburgh. He is described as a “fish restaurateur” on his wife’s death certificate and as a “mason, retired” on his own death certificate. He died at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of the death of his brother-in-law, Thomas Byers, in 1911, and was then living at 6 Newton Street, Edinburgh.

Son of William Hallyburton – who is described as a mason journeyman on his son’s birth certificate, and as a master cooper on his son’s marriage and death certificates – and Emily Hallyburton (née McNaughton).

1.2.3.2.1.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.4

He died at Sick Children’s Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 24 Springwell Place, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.5

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1	MARGARET McGREGOR HALLYBURTON &	12Sep1895 4 Cross St, Perth	14Dec1916	21	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh		9Jul1973	77	Broncho-pneumonia, Parkinsonism	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.a	WILLIAM AULD BLAIKIE	10Apr1892 153 Rose St, Edinburgh	14Dec1916	24	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh		21Sep1931	39	General paralysis, pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1	Julia Ann Beattie Hallyburton	1May1917 6 Newton St, Edinburgh	4Jun1937	20	Dalry Church, Dalry Rd, Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2	Adam Hallyburton	18Jan1921 6 Newton St, Edinburgh	4Feb1941	20	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		1Jul1953	32	Pelvic colon	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3	Jessie Auld	7Apr1923 6 Newton St, Edinburgh	11Jun1942	19	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.4	William Hallyburton	12Apr1932 2 Upper Grove Pl., Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1	MARGARET McGREGOR HALLYBURTON &	12Sep1895 4 Cross St, Perth	28Dec1932	37	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh		9Jul1973	77	Broncho-pneumonia, Parkinsonism	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.b	ALEXANDER DAVIDSON WALKER	6Oct1903 19 Springwell Pl., Edinburgh	28Dec1932	29	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh		4Apr1971	67	Coronary thrombosis, diabetes mellitus	?

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.5 James 6Feb1934 ?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1

At her first marriage she was a “restaurant waitress” living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh. At her second marriage – which was by declaration in the presence of James Hallyburton, 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh and Julia Blaikie, 2 Upper Grove Place, Edinburgh – she was a “widow” living at 2 Upper Grove Place, Edinburgh.

Margaret Hallyburton and Alexander Walker may have had children in addition to James.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.a

At his marriage he was a “dockyard labourer” living at 7 Greer Street, Edinburgh. He is described as a “dockyard labourer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Julia; as a “general labourer” on the birth certificates of his son Adam and daughter Jessie; as a “mason, deceased” on the birth certificate of his son William; and as a “builder” on his own death certificate. He died at Bangour Village; his usual residence was 6 Newton Street, Edinburgh.

Son of James Blaikie, who is described as a coachman on his son’s birth certificate and as a cabman deceased on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jessie Blaikie (née Auld).

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.4

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1949-90, or his death, 1932-2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.b

At his marriage he was a “cement worker” living at 27 Springwell Place, Edinburgh. He is described as a “fitter’s mate (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his step-son Adam’s death in 1953 and was then living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

Son of James Walker, engine fitter, and Agnes Walker (née Davidson).

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.5

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1973, and was then living at 415 Brimerton Drive, Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. This line of the family has not been followed up.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1	1May1917	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	4Jun1937	20	Dairy Church, Dairy Rd, Edinburgh				
	JULIA ANN BEATTIE HALLYBURTON BLAIKIE &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1a	12Aug1909	5 Caledonian Cres., Edinburgh	4Jun1937	27	Dairy Church, Dairy Rd, Edinburgh		19Nov1984	75	Broncho-pneumonia, metastatic carcinoma
	ANDREW MITCHELL								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.1	12Mar1938	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
	James								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2	23Jun1944	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	15Mar1969	24	Darlings Hotel, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh				
	Andrew Dolbear								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her uncle James Beattie Hallyburton in 1932 and at the second marriage of her mother in 1932, and on both occasions was living at 2 Upper Grove Place, Edinburgh.

At her marriage she was a "laundress" living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

She was the informant of the death of her aunt, Julia Ann Beattie Hallyburton in 1991, and was then living at 58 Clement Rise, Livingston.

She was the informant of her stepfather's death in 1971.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "cabinetmaker" living at 35 Broomhall Avenue, Corstorphine. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 26 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh, and on the second at 19 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh. He is described as a "cabinetmaker retired" on his death certificate. He died at 58 Clement Rise, Livingston.

Son of James Mitchell, cabinetmaker, and Agnes Mitchell (née Dolbear).

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.1 His line was not searched as James Mitchell is so common a name. No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2	23Jun1944	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	15Mar1969	24	Darlings Hotel, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh				
ANDREW DOLBEAR MITCHELL &									
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.a	c. 1952	?	15Mar1969	17	Darlings Hotel, Waterloo Place, Edinburgh				
ELAINE E. MORAN									
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1	8Dec1970	Maternity Unit, Bangour, Broxburn	1Oct1993	22	80 High St, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.2	13Apr1973	Maternity Unit, Bangour, Broxburn							
Paul George									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2 At his marriage he was a “student teacher” living at 11 Douglas Terrace, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Pamela, and was then living at 3 Fir Grove, Craigshill East, Livingston. He was a “photographer” at the birth of his son Paul, and was then living at 9 Rosemount Drive, Uphall. He is described as a “property developer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Pamela in 1993.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1984 and was then living at 66 Howdenhall Drive, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.a No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage she was a “bank clerkess” living at West Granton Road, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of George Betts Henderson Moran, medical supplies representative, and Jean Moran (née Howie).

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1990-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1 PAMELA LOUISE MITCHELL &	8Dec1970	Maternity Unit, Bangour, Broxburn	1Oct1993	22	80 High St, Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1a ADAM GUY KINGSFORD DAVIS	27Dec1967	England	1Oct1993	25	80 High St, Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1 At her marriage she was a “student of Scottish literature” living at 22 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.1.2.1a At his marriage he was a “hydrographic surveyor” living at 22 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of Leonard Sydney Davis, engineer’s machinist, and Moira Rosalind Davis (née Bonus).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2	18Jan1921	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	4Feb1941	20	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		1Jul1953	32	Pelvic colon carcinoma, 4 years	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2a	27Jun1920	90 Grove St, Edinburgh	4Feb1941	20	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		2002			

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a "Private, Seaforth Highlanders, now engaged in War Service".

He died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 11 Newton Street, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.2a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "laundry worker" living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1941-53.

Daughter of William Reid, railway platelayer, and Elizabeth Reid (née Cunningham).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3	7Apr1923	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	11Jun1942	19	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie, Edinburgh				
	JESSIE AULD BLAIKIE &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3a	16Feb1915	22 Wellington St, Greenock	11Jun1942	27	Cairns Memorial Church, Gorgie, Edinburgh		16May1992	77	Sepsis of unknown origin, chronic lung disease
	ALLAN MacINTYRE								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1	2Jan1947	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	26Jul1969	22	St David's Broomhouse Parish, Edinburgh				
	Alastair MacGregor								
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2	22Mar1952	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	11Jul1970	18	Registrar's Office, Haymarket				
	Margaret Morag								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3 At her marriage she was a "laundress" living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3a

At his marriage he was a "spirit dealer's assistant, Private, Seaforth Highlanders, now engaged in War Service" of 22 Wellington Street, Greenock. He was a "spirit merchant's assistant" living at 10 Newton Street, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Alastair, and a "works janitor" living at 13 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Margaret. He is described as a "commissionaire" on the marriage certificates of his children and as a "commissionaire (retired)" on his death certificate; his usual residence was 26/4 Firrhill Crescent, Edinburgh.

Son of Peter MacIntyre, a tugboat master, and Catherine MacIntyre (née McNicoll), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1	2Jan1947	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	26Jul1969	22	St David's Broomhouse Parish, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1a	4Dec1948	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	26Jul1969	20	St David's Broomhouse Parish, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1 At his marriage he was a "plumber" living at 22 Broomhouse Grove, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.1a At her marriage she was a "typist" living at 153 Broomhouse Crescent, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1969-80.

Daughter of Thomas Hunter, coachbuilder, and Helen Dow Air Hunter (née Griffin); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 67 Niddrie Mains Terrace, Craigmillar, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2	22Mar1952	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	11Jul1970	18	Registrar's Office, Haymarket				
MARGARET MORAG MacINTYRE &									
1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2a	14Jan1948	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	11Jul1970	22	Registrar's Office, Haymarket				
CHARLES GIRDLEW TATHILL DAVIDSON									

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2 At her marriage she was a "machine operator (surgical sutures)" living at 4 Belford Park, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1970-80.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.1.3.2a At his marriage he was a "brass moulder" living at 20 Calderhall Avenue, East Calder.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of Charles Girdlew Tathill Davidson, who is described as a shale miner on his son's birth certificate and as a general labourer on his son's marriage certificate, and Jemima Davidson (née Henderson); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 43 Langton Road, East Calder.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.2	30Nov1896	90 Pomarium St, Perth	24Mar1921	24	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh				
	CHRISTINA (Chrissie) McGREGOR BEATTIE HALLYBURTON &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.2.a	c. 1901	?	24Mar1921	20	90 Craighouse Rd, Edinburgh				
	JAMES BROTHERSTON								
1.2.3.2.1.2.2.1	6Aug1921	96 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh							
	Chrissie								
1.2.3.2.1.2.2.2	21May1923	1 Westfield St, Edinburgh							
	James								

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1916.

At her marriage she was living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh; no occupation given.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1921-96.

1.2.3.2.1.2.2.a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a "butcher's assistant" living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh. He is described as a "butcher" on the birth certificates of his children.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of James Brotherston, general labourer, and Margaret Brotherston (née Lamond).

1.2.3.2.1.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1938-54, or her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1940-55, or his death to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.3	WILLIAM HALLYBURTON 29May1899	14 Springwell Place, Edinburgh	14Mar1921	21	5 Greyfriars Place, Edinburgh		28Dec1992	93	Broncho-pneumonia, prostatic carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.3a	ANNIE INNES McPHERSON 25Jul1902	Golspie, Sutherland	14Mar1921	18	5 Greyfriars Place, Edinburgh		29Jun1988	85	Cerebrovascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.1	William 22Jan1922	20 Smithfield St, Edinburgh	Bachelor				29Jul1942	20	World War II	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.2	Alexander Innes 6Jan1923	116 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh					2Feb1925	2	Scalds, shock	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3	James Beattie 4Dec1925	116 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	24Sep1951	25	Westfield Halls, Westfield Ave, Edinburgh		18Dec1983	58	Coronary insufficiency, ? ischaemic heart disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.4	Annie Sutherland 18Jul1927	116 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.3

At his marriage he was a “restaurateur’s assistant”, living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh. He is described as an “assistant, fish restaurant” on the birth certificates of his children and as a “fishmonger retired” on his death certificate.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Christina in 1921.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1925, and was then living at 116 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

He died at 12 Church Hill, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 33 Baird Drive, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3a
At her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of James Flannigan, time keeper, and Annie Thomson Mason, dairy shop assistant – she was a “restaurant waitress” living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 40 Baird Drive, Edinburgh.

She was a sister of Mary McPherson; see n. 1.2.3.2.1.2.6a.

Daughter of Alexander Innes McPherson, who is described as a points man on her birth certificate and as a fish merchant on her marriage certificate, and Annie McPherson (née Sutherland).

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1939-42.

The entry for his death indicates that he was a sergeant, no. 1066233, 115 Squadron, Royal Air Force, and that his death was presumed in an air operation over Gemunden.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.2 Died at Sick Children's Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 116 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.4 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother James in 1951, and was then living at 40 Baird Drive, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1944-60, or her death to 2002. She appears to have emigrated to Canada because Annie S. Nenton/Menton, daughter, 764 Hillman Crescent, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, was the informant of her father's death.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3	4Dec1925	116 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	24Sep1951	25	Westfield Halls, Westfield Ave, Edinburgh	18Dec1983	58	Coronary insufficiency, ? ischaemic heart disease	
	JAMES BEATTIE HALLYBURTON &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3a	21Apr1925	2 Gibson Terrace, Edinburgh	24Sep1951	26	Westfield Halls, Westfield Ave, Edinburgh				
	BARBARA GEORGINA RUSSELL								
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1	9Feb1955	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	10Apr1979	24	Registrar's Office, St Andrews, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3

At his marriage he was a "fishmonger" living at 40 Baird Drive, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter, and was then living at 3 Wheatfield Road, Edinburgh. He is described as an "airport security guard" on his daughter Linda's marriage certificate and on his death certificate. He died at 55 Craigmount Avenue North, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1988, and was then living at 55 Craigmount Avenue North, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3a

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 71 Stenhouse Avenue, Edinburgh. (She was formerly married on 18 December 1945 at St Aidan's Church, Stenhouse Drive, Edinburgh to Joe William Seaton, widower, aged 28, of 1836 North 61st Street, East St Louis, Illinois, USA, then a Private 1st Class, US Army, from whom she was divorced. No trace in Scotland of her divorce; it may have occurred in the United States. No trace in Scotland of any children from this marriage.)

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002; an entry in the current (2002) Edinburgh telephone directory for J.B. Hallyburton, 5 Craigmount Avenue North, suggests that she is still alive and living there.

Daughter of William Russell, motor bus driver, and Frances Russell (née Mackay).

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1	9Feb1955	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	10Mar1979	24	Registrar's Office, St Andrews, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1a	13Nov1952	9 West Pilton Green, Edinburgh	10Mar1979	26	Registrar's Office, St Andrews, Edinburgh				

**LINDA
HALLYBURTON
&
IAN
RODERICK
FERGUSON
JOHNSTON**

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1 At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 55 Craigmount Avenue North, Edinburgh.

No search was undertaken for children from her marriage because Johnston is so common a name.
She was the informant of her father's death.

1.2.3.2.1.2.3.3.1a At his marriage he was a "school teacher" living at The Red House, Lochfoot, Dumfries.

Son of James Bertram Johnston, a golf club starter who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Jean Johnston (née Ferguson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.5	JULIA ANN BEATTIE HALLYBURTON &	6 Newton St, Edinburgh	20Sep1932	26	3 Prospect Bank Rd, Leith		11Oct1991	85	Leg ulceration, peripheral vascular disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.5a	ALEXANDER MILNE	9 Brandfield St, Edinburgh	20Sep1932	37	3 Prospect Bank Rd, Leith		13Dec1962	68	Coronary occlusion, ½ hour	?

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.5 At her marriage she was living at 3 Links Place, Leith; no occupation given.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1932-40.

She died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 3 Links Place, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.5a At his marriage he was a “composer” living at 3 Links Place, Leith. He is described as a “printer” on his wife’s death certificate and as an “electric hoist attendant, retired” on his own death certificate. He died at 3 Links Place, Leith.

Son of William Milne, who is described as a stableman on his son’s birth certificate and a carter on his son’s marriage certificate, and Margaret Milne (née Rennie), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6	JAMES BEATTIE HALLYBURTON &	31Jul1911 6 Newton St, Edinburgh	20Jun1932	20	Mayfair Rooms, 12 Leith St, Edinburgh		25Oct1988	77	Metastatic carcinoma, carcinoma of prostate	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.6a	MARY McPHERSON	24Mar1911 12 Eva Place, Edinburgh	20Jun1932	21	Mayfair Rooms, 12 Leith St, Edinburgh		21Feb1988	76	Arterial embolism, cerebrovascular disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1	Rosemary	26Apr1933 96 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	2Apr1956	22	?					
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2	Joyce	4Jul1934 96 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	25Mar1957	22	St Oswalds Ch., Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.3	James William	11Nov1945 29 Morningside Rd, Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4	Ronald Beattie	29Dec1946 24 Morningside Rd, Edinburgh	7Jun1969	22	Parish Church, Aytoun					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6

He was a witness at the second marriage of his sister Margaret in 1932, and was then living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

At his marriage he was a “fish restaurateur” living at 38 Baird Drive, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of each of his children. At the birth of his son James, he was also a “driver, Royal Army Service Corps” and his usual residence was 167 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh. His usual residence at the birth of his son Ronald was 7 Ashley Gardens, Edinburgh. He is described as a “newsagent” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Rosemary; as a “newsagent and tobacconist” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Joyce; as a “fishmonger” on the marriage certificate of his son Ronald; and as a “fishmonger retired” on his death certificate. He died at St Columba’s Hospice, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 104 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6a

At her marriage she was a “fishmonger’s assistant” living at 96 Gorgie Road, Edinburgh.

She died at Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 104 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh.

Daughter of Alexander Innes McPherson, who is described as a cable car driver on her birth certificate and as a fishmonger deceased on her marriage certificate, and Annie McPherson (née Sutherland).

She was a sister of Annie Innes McPherson; see n. 1.2.3.2.1.2.3a.

See below.

See below.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1962-75, or his death to 2002.

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.3

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1	26Apr1933	96 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	2Apr1956	22	Viewforth Ch., Edinburgh				
	ROSEMARY HALLYBURTON &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1a	7Dec1928	8 Hermand St, Edinburgh	2Apr1956	27	Viewforth Ch., Edinburgh				
	STEWART STORIE								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1	1Feb1959	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	29Dec1986	27	Registration Office, St Andrews				
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2	29Jul1962	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	21Feb1986	23	Edinburgh Registry Office, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1

At her marriage she was a “newsagent’s shop assistant” living at 7 Ashley Gardens, Edinburgh.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Joyce in 1957 and was then living at 64 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1988, and was then living at 151 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1a

At his marriage he was a “shipping clerk” living at 38 Hutchison Avenue, Edinburgh. At the birth of his children, he was a “company secretary” and on the first occasion was living at 64 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh, and on the second at 151 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a “company director” on the marriage certificates of his sons.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of Stewart Storie, railway locomotive engine driver, and Jean Wilson Storie (née Balfour).

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1	JAMES SCOTT STORIE &	1Feb1959	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	29Dec1986	27	Registration Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh			
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1a	JANIS CARTWRIGHT	5Nov1959	Western General Hospital, Edinburgh	29Dec1986	27	Registration Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh			

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Mark in 1986, and was then living at 26/3 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

At his marriage he was a "sales representative" living at 291 Lanark Road, West Currie.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.1a At her marriage she was a "computer operator, clerical assistant, divorced" living at 291 Lanark Road, West Currie.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2002.

Daughter of John Bernard Fegan, a flour mill packer who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Anna Fegan, subsequently Cartwright (née Mullen); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 18 Burgess Street, Leith.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2	MARK STEWART STORIE &	29Jul1962	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	21Feb1986	23	Registry Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh			
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2a	WILMA TAYLOR	7Dec1957	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	21Feb1986	28	Registry Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh			

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin Ross Gladwin (1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2) in 1983 and was then living at 151 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh. He was also at this address in 1986 when he and his wife were witnesses at the marriage of his brother James.

At his marriage he was a “sales assistant, sports shop” living at 64 Marchmont Crescent, Edinburgh.
 No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.1.2a At her marriage she was a “journalist” living at 64 Marchmont Crescent, Edinburgh.
 No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2002.
 No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of Robert Taylor, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Taylor (née Lawrence); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 59 Moorfoot View, Bonnyrigg.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2	4Jul1934	96 Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	25Mar1957	22	St Oswalds Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh				
	JOYCE HALLYBURTON &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2a	21Feb1927	The New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	25Mar1957	30	St Oswalds Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh				
	WILLIAM OGILVIE GLADWIN								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1	6Mar1958	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Jul1985	27	St Ninians Parish Church, Edinburgh				
	Jill Elaine								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2	14Oct1960	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	7May1983	22	St Ninians Parish Church, Costorphine, Edinburgh				
	Ross William								

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Rosemary in 1956, and was then living at 7 Ashley Gardens, Edinburgh. She was still at this address and was a “shorthand typist” at her marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2a

At his marriage he was an “electrical fittings representative” living at 32 Morningside Road, Edinburgh. He was a “technical representative (electric)” at the birth of his daughter Jill, and a “manufacturers’ representative” at the birth of his son Ross; on both occasions he was living at 4 Tylers Acre Avenue, Edinburgh. He is described as an “electrical manufacturer’s area manager” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jill and as a “sales representative” on the marriage certificate of his son Ross.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002. The current telephone directory has an entry for W.O. Gladwin, 19/1 Wester Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.

Son of Frederick Gladwin, who is described as a driver. Royal Artillery on his son’s birth certificate and as a stage carpenter on his son’s marriage certificate, and Annie Gladwin (née Ogilvie); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 3 East Register Street, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1	6Mar1958	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Jul1985	27	St Ninians Parish Church, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1a	2Feb1955	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Jul1985	30	St Ninians Parish Church, Edinburgh				

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1 At her marriage she was an “employee consultant” living at 9 Pearce Grove, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1985-90.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.1a At his marriage he was a “timber merchant” living at 46 Bridge Road, Edinburgh.

Son of Henry Ross, who is described as a joiner on his son’s birth certificate and as a master builder on his son’s marriage certificate, and Catherine Cameron Ross (née Wardall); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 5 Wheatfield Street, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2 ROSS WILLIAM GLADWIN &	14Oct1960	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	7May1983	22	St Ninians Parish Church, Corstorphine, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2a ANN CAROLINE WILSON	23May1961	Eastern General Hospital, Leith	7May1983	21	St Ninians Parish Church, Corstorphine, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2 At his marriage he was an "electronic engineer" living at 9 Pearce Grove, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.2.2a At her marriage she was a "student nurse" living at 35 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2002.

Daughter of Andrew Clarke Wilson, who is described as a police constable on her birth certificate and as a police sergeant retired on her marriage certificate, and Sheila Robertson Wilson (née Alexander); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 10 Lismore Avenue, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4	29Dec1946	24 Morningside Rd, Edinburgh	7Jun1969	22	Parish Church, Ayton				
	RONALD BEATTIE HALLYBURTON &								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4a	12Jul1946	Old Town, Ayton	7Jun1969	22	Parish Church, Ayton				
	KATRINA MARION WHYTE								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4.1	23Jul1972	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
	Tracy								
1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4.2	22Mar1977	Western General Hospital, Edinburgh							
	Angela								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4

At his marriage he was a “fishmonger” living at 104 Caroline Terrace, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 141 Carrick Knowe Avenue, Edinburgh, and on the second at 28 Echline Grove, South Queensferry.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1988, and was then living at 42 Inchcolm Terrace, South Queensferry.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4a

At her marriage she was a “tracer” living at 49 The Avenue, Eyemouth.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of Robert Whyte, postman, and Agnes Whyte (née Mack).

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

1.2.3.2.1.2.6.4.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.3	23Apr1876	114 East High St, Forfar	27Aug1897	21	City Café, South Methven St, Perth		29Sep1936	60	Carcinoma of prostate, secondary carcinoma of spine	?
1.2.3.2.1.3a	26Mar1876	West Port, Newburgh, Fife	27Aug1897	21	City Café, South Methven St, Perth		15Dec1963	87	Carcinoma of breast	?
1.2.3.2.1.3.1	17Nov1903	?	14Jul1954	50	Parish Church, St Ninians, Stirling		22Jun1989	85	Cerebrovascular disease	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.3

He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1927 and was then living at 82 St Margaret's Street, Dunfermline.

At his marriage he was a "potato dealer" living at 425 Guthrie Port, Arbroath. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "horse hirer" living with his wife and brother Andrew in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at Old Hotel, Dunbarney, Perthshire. He is described as an "auctioneer" on his death certificate. He died at 37 Bothwell Street, Dunfermline.

1.2.3.2.1.3a

At her marriage she was a "confectioner's assistant" living at 425 Guthrie Port, Arbroath.

A systematic search for children from her marriage was not undertaken because Robertson is so common a name; her daughter Daisy was discovered because she was the informant of her parents' deaths; there may have been other children.

She died at 45 Bothwell Street, Dunfermline.

Daughter of James Robertson, who is described as a linen weaver on her birth certificate and as a fisherman on her marriage certificate, and Betsy Robertson (née Lamond).

1.2.3.2.1.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.3.1	17Nov1903	?	14Jul1954	52	Parish Church, St Ninians, Stirling		22Jun1989	85	Cerebrovascular disease	?
1.2.3.2.1.3.1a	7Feb1890	Linns, Denny	14Jul1954	64	Parish Church, St Ninians, Stirling		18Nov1970	80	Laparotomy, carcinoma of bile duct, diabetes	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.3.1

No trace in Scotland of her birth; there may have been a mistake in the indexing; it may have been omitted; or she may have been registered under a different Christian name. Her date of birth is given on her death certificate.

She was the informant of her parents' deaths.

At her marriage she was a "hairdresser" living at 37 Bothwell Street, Dunfermline. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 45 Woodburn Crescent, Bonnybridge.

1.2.3.2.1.3.1a

At his marriage he was a "farmer" living at Drum Farm by Denny. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was Drum Farm, Carronbridge, Denny, Stirlingshire.

Son of George Adam, farmer, and Margaret Adam (née Hill), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4	15Oct1878	Gowanbank, Forfar					22Sep1960	81	Rheumatoid arthritis, 30 years; chronic cystitis, myocardial failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.4a	?	?								
1.2.3.2.1.4.1	17Feb1900	27 Springwell Place, Edinburgh								
	Julia Ann Elizabeth Glen									
1.2.3.2.1.4	15Oct1878	Gowanbank, Forfar	24Jul1901	22	19 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh		22Sep1960	81	Rheumatoid arthritis, 30 years; chronic cystitis, myocardial failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.4b	17Dec1869	Butts St, Annan, Dunfriese-shire	24Jul1901	31	19 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh		20May1911	41	Pulmonary phthisis, 5 months	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2	2Jan1902	23 Watson Cres, Edinburgh	10Jul1923	21	6 Grosvenor Gdns, Edinburgh		24Feb1977	75	Peritonitis: perforation of duodenum	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.3	17Jul1906	23 Watson Cres, Edinburgh	29Jul1931	25	16 St Albans Rd, Edinburgh		30Jun1988	81	Metastatic bone disease, carcinoma of prostate	?
1.2.3.2.1.4	15Oct1878	Gowanbank, Forfar	9Nov1912	34	21 Hope St, Glasgow		22Sep1960	81	Rheumatoid arthritis, 30 years; chronic cystitis, myocardial failure	?
	CHRISTINA McGREGOR BEATTIE &									
	CHRISTINA McGREGOR BEATTIE &									
	THOMAS BYERS									
	CHRISTINA McGREGOR BEATTIE &									

1.2.3.2.1.4c **JOHN COUTTS** 21Nov1884 Kennoway, Fife 9Nov1912 27 21 Hope St, Glasgow 15Dec1924 40 Pulmonary tuberculosis ?

1.2.3.2.1.4.4 John 28Mar1913 11 Caledonian Cres, Edinburgh 22Jun1934 31 Ardmillan Hall, Murieston Rd, Edinburgh 2Mar1965

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4 She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population. She was a witness at the marriage of her brother James 1897.

She was described as a “domestic servant” on the birth certificate of her daughter Julia. She was still in this occupation at her first marriage, and was then living at 23 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh. At her second marriage – which was by declaration and warrant of the Sheriff Substitute of Glasgow – she was a “widow” living at 3 Ferrier Street, Leith.

She died at Queensberry House (Hospital), Canongate, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 27 Gardener’s Crescent, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4a ?

1.2.3.2.1.4.1 Illegitimate; no father’s name given on her birth certificate.

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her grandparents at 23 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh (see n. 1.2.3.2.1).

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1916-50, or her death, 1901-2000; search was made with and without her middle name and also under Byers in case she had taken the name of her mother’s first husband.

1.2.3.2.1.4b At his marriage he was a “mason” living at 4 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and at his death. He died at 23 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh.

Son of George Byers, shoemaker, who made his mark on his son’s birth certificate, and Mary Byers (née Tweedie), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4c

At his marriage he was a “flour mill porter” living at 3 Ferrier Street, Leith. He is described as a “lorryman” on the birth certificate of his son and as a “motor lorry driver” on his son’s marriage certificate in 1934 and on his own death certificate. He died at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh.

Son of David Coutts, who is described as a labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as a distillery engineman on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jane Coutts (née Christie), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.4.4

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.2	2Jan1902	23 Watson Cres, Edinburgh	10Jul1923	21	6 Grosvenor Gdns, Edinburgh		24Feb1977	75	Peritonitis: perforation ? of duodenum	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.a	26Jun1900	86 Grove St, Edinburgh	10Jul1923	23	6 Grosvenor Gdns, Edinburgh		16Nov1997	97	Cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1	9Apr1924	19 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh	23Aug1946	22	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh		1Dec1999	75	Pneumonia, pulmonary ? fibrosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.2	30Jan1926	93 Morrison St, Edinburgh					24Mar1926	7wks	Marasmus, 1 month & 14 days	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.3	23Apr1932	19 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4	10Jun1941	Dewar Place, Edinburgh	31Mar1962	20	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.2

He was the informant of the death of his stepfather in 1924 and was then living at 19 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh, and of his mother in 1960.

At his marriage, when he was living at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh, and at the birth of his children James, Thomas and Donald, he was a “motor driver” or a “motor van driver”. He is described as a “baker’s motor transport foreman” on his daughter Violet’s birth certificate, as a “transport manager” on his son James’s marriage certificate in 1946; as a “general office manager” on his daughter Violet’s marriage certificate in 1962; and as a “bakery manager (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at Chalmers’ Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 141 Saughton Road North, Edinburgh. The informant of his death was his son-in-law, signature unreadable, 37 Saughtonhall Drive, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.a

At her marriage she was a “biscuit packer” living at 93 Morrison Street, Edinburgh.

She died at 54 Balgreen Avenue, Edinburgh.

Daughter of George McLuckie, who is described as a shoemaker on her birth certificate and as a bootmaker on her marriage certificate, and Janet Anderson McLuckie (née Thompson).

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.2 He died at 19 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1949-65, or his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1	9Apr1924	19 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh	23Aug1946	22	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh		1Dec1999	75	Pneumonia, pulmonary fibrosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1a	3Dec1924	5 Brown St, Edinburgh	23Aug1946	21	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh		19Nov1997	72	Cerebro-vascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1	24May1948	Elsie Inglis Maternity Home	2Apr1977	28	St Paul's Ch., Forth					
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2	19Aug1950	Edinburgh General Hospital, Leith	24Mar1972	21	Registration Office, Motherwell					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1

At his marriage he was a "marine engineer (3rd engineer, Merchant Navy)", of 4 Dewar Place Lane, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son James and was then living at 44 Sloan Street, Edinburgh. He is described as a "machine tool fitter" living at Skellyton Nursery, Lanark on the birth certificate of his son David, as an "engineering factory superintendent" on his son David's marriage certificate in 1972, as a "superintendent maintenance engineer" on his son James's marriage certificate in 1977, and as a "mechanical engineer (retired)" on his own death certificate.

He died at Hairmyres Hospital, East Kilbride; his usual residence was 21 Elmwood Court, Bothwell. The informant of his death was his son, signature unreadable, 17 Griffin Road, Warwick.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "laundry receiving clerkess" living at 44 Sloan Street, Leith. She is described as a "kilt maker, retired" on her death certificate.

She died at Hairmyres Hospital, East Kilbride; her usual residence was 21 Old Bothwell Road, Bothwell. The informant of her death was her son, signature unreadable, 17 Griffin Road, Warwick.

Daughter of Charles Galbraith, who is described as a van man on her birth certificate and as a taxi proprietor on her marriage certificate, and Naomi Galbraith (née Balfour).

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1	24May1948	Elsie Inglis Maternity Home	2Apr1977	28	Forth St Paul's Ch., Forth				
JAMES CHARLES BYERS &									
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1a	17Sep1954	Coomhill Farm, Carstairs, Lanarkshire	2Apr1977	22	Forth, St Paul's Ch., Forth				
JEAN CARRUTHERS SOMERVILLE									
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1.1	12Oct1981	William Smellie Memorial Hosp., Lanark							
Stuart Somerville									
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1.2	17Sep1984	William Smellie Memorial Hosp., Lanark							
Amy Galbraith									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1 He was a witness at his brother David's marriage in 1972 and was then living at Skellyton Nursery, Lanark Road, Larkhall.

At his marriage he was a "plant engineer" living at Skellyton Nursery, Lanark Road, Larkhall. He is described on the birth certificates of his children as an "engineer" living at 24 Craighenhill Road, Kilncadzow, Carluke.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "primary teacher" living at Covanhill Farm, Cleghorn, Lanark. A witness at her wedding was D. Byers (probably her brother-in-law), 222 Brook Street, Broughty Ferry.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of William Somerville, a farmer who was dead by the time of her marriage, and Jean Watson Stewart Somerville (née Carruthers).

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1998 to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 2001 to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2	DAVID BYERS & 19Aug1950	Edinburgh General Hospital, Leith	24Mar1972	21	Registration Office, Motherwell				
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2a	MARGARET McNEILL SWAN 23May1952	1014 Great Western Rd, Glasgow	24Mar1972	19	Registration Office, Motherwell				
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2.1	Jonathan Jaime 28Dec1978	William Smellie Memorial Hosp., Lanark							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a “computer programmer” living at Skellyton Nursery, Lanark Road, Larkhall. He is described as a “systems consultant” living at 10 Springfield Crescent, Carluke on the birth certificate of his son.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a “general clerkess” living at 39 Glenfarm Road, Newarthill.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of Robert Allan Graham Swan – who is described as an engine fitter, journeyman living at Kildonan Drive, Glasgow on her birth certificate and as a tool maker on her marriage certificate – and Mary Elizabeth Swan (née McKinley).

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1996-2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4	10Jun1941	Dewar Place, Edinburgh	31Mar1962	20	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4a	15Jan1940	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	31Mar1962	22	St Cuthberts Parish Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4 At her marriage she was a "clerical officer National Health Service" living at 453 Calder Road, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1962-72.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.4.2.4a At his marriage he was a "central heating engineer" living at 16 Robertson Avenue, Edinburgh.

He was presumably the informant (signature unreadable) of his father-in-law's death in 1977, and was then living at 37 Saughtonhall Drive, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

Son of David Hunter Lockhart, general labourer, and Agnes McGregor Lockhart (née Fleming), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.3	17Jul1906	23 Watson Cres, Edinburgh	29Jul1931	25	16 St Albans Rd, Edinburgh		30Jun1988	81	Metastatic bone disease,? carcinoma of prostate	
1.2.3.2.1.4.3a	10Mar1908	19 Leven St, Edinburgh	29Jul1931	23	16 St Albans Rd, Edinburgh		11Jan2002	93	Broncho-pneumonia, congestive cardiac failure, dementia	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1	26Apr1935	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	25Apr1959	23	Fountainbridge Ch., Edinburgh		6Mar1975	39	Acute heart failure: chronic alcoholism	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2	c. 1945	? Glasgow	30Jul1966	21	St Margaret's Ch., Juniper Green, Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.3

At his marriage he was a "labourer, gas meter works" living at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a "general labourer" living at 27 Gardeners Crescent, Edinburgh on his son George's birth certificate; as a "spray painter" on his son George's marriage certificate in 1959; and as a "bar manager retired" on his death certificate. He died at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3a

At her marriage she was a "rubber worker" living at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh.

She is described as a "shop manager retired" on her death certificate. She died at Hillside Home, Corsee Road, Banchory; her usual residence was not given.

The name Thompson is spelt as such on her marriage certificate but as Thomson on her birth certificate and death certificate.

Daughter of Henry Brown, engine fitter, and Isabella Nixon Brown (née Thompson).

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1	GEORGE BYERS &	26Apr1935	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	25Apr1959	23	Fountainbridge Ch., Edinburgh		6Mar1975	39	Acute heart failure: chronic alcoholism	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1a	ELIZABETH MACPHERSON BARRIE	27Nov1937	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	25Apr1959	21	Fountainbridge Ch., Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1	George William	17Jun1962	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	9Jun1984	21	St Mary's Parish Ch., Aberdeen					
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2	Caroline	16Feb1965	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	28Nov1998	33	Registry Office, Edinburgh					

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1 At his marriage he was a "grocer" living at 27 Gardener's Crescent, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his two children, and on the first occasion was living at 60 Dundee Street, Edinburgh and on the second at 4A Henderson Row, Edinburgh. He is described as a "supermarket manager" on his death certificate. He died ("found dead") at 121 Walker Drive, South Queensferry, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1a

At her marriage she was a "draper's shop assistant" living at 4A Henderson Row, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1975-2003.

Daughter of William Barrie – who is described as a Sergeant, 1st Gordon Highlanders on her birth certificate and as an Officer, H.M. Customs & Excise on her marriage certificate – and Mary Foster Barrie (née Turnbull); they were living at 32 Merchiston Avenue, Edinburgh at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1	GEORGE WILLIAM BYERS & 17June1962	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	9Jun1984	21	St Mary's Parish Ch., Aberdeen				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1a	JEAN TAYLOR MANSON 10Apr1959	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen	9Jun1984	25	St Mary's Parish Ch., Aberdeen				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1.1	Marc George 21Jun1986	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1

At his marriage he was a "welding inspector" living at 121 Walker Drive, South Queensferry, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 73 Harris Drive, Aberdeen.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "cashier" living at 97 Promenade Court, Aberdeen.

Daughter of Albert Taylor Manson, who is described as a railway porter on her birth certificate and as a sleeping car attendant retired on her marriage certificate, and Mary Jane Petrie Hay Manson (née Johnston); they were living at 105 Pittodrie Street, Aberdeen at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2	16Feb1965	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	28Nov1998	33	Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2a	19Jun1968	England	28Nov1998	30	Registry Office, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2.1	31Jan2001	St John's Hosp., Livingston							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother George in 1984 and was then living at 121 Walker Drive, South Queensferry. She was still living at this address at her marriage in 1998 and was a "hotel chambermaid". At the birth of her daughter, she was living at 84 Sommerville Gardens, Queensferry.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.1.2a At his marriage he was in "Government Service" living at 52 Coston Drive, South Shields, Tyne and Wear. At the birth of his daughter, he was a "Royal Navy Leading Operator and Mechanic".
 Son of Derek Shaw, who is described on his son's marriage certificate as a shipyard shot recoverer deceased, and Jean Victoria Mary Shaw (née Addison), bar maid.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2	c. 1945	? Glasgow	30Jul1966	21	St Margaret's Ch., Juniper Green, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2a	c. 1943	?	30Jul1966	23	St Margaret's Ch., Juniper Green, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2.1	4Aug1969	?							
1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2.2	23Aug1973	?							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2

His mother registered the birth of only one child (George) in Scotland between 1931 and 1950. Yet James (signature unreadable) was the informant of his brother George's death in 1975, his father's death in 1988, and his mother's death in 2002; and on all three occasions he was living at Smiddy Cottage, Wellington Road, Nigg, Aberdeen AB12 3JX.

Rosemary Bigwood found him at this address by using the website www.traceSmart.co.uk, which provides telephone numbers and information from electoral rolls.

His name seems to be in the index of the statutory register of births for Provan (Glasgow) in 1945, but, according to Rosemary Bigwood, "clicking on the entry brings up no relevant entry. The staff of New Register House have done further checks on this but cannot find the relevant birth certificate which must be wrongly indexed".

At his marriage he was a "brewer's assistant supervisor" living at 27 Gardners Crescent, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.4.3.2a At her marriage she was a "clerical assistant".

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.4	28Mar1913	Caledonian Cres, Edinburgh	22Jun1934	21	Ardmillan Hall, Murieston Rd, Edinburgh	2Mar1965				
	JOHN COUTTS &									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4a	31Mar1913	Rutherford Place, Bonnyrigg	22Jun1934	21	Ardmillan Hall, Murieston Rd, Edinburgh	2Mar1965				
	JEAN JOHNSTON RUDDOCH									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1	7Apr1936	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Apr1959	22	St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh	24Feb1976	22Sep1999	63	Coronary artery atheroma: scalp laceration and rib fractures following fall downstairs	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.4.4

His birth date was initially entered as 4 April 1913 and subsequently corrected.

He was a witness at the marriage of his stepbrother George Byers in 1931 and was then living at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh.

At his marriage he was a "motor van driver" living at 8 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 4 Home Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a "transport despatch assistant manager" on the certificate of his son's first marriage and as a "transport manager retired" on the certificate of his son's second marriage.

No trace in Scotland of his death in Edinburgh districts, 1989-99. He was alive when his son John was first married in 1989 but dead by 1999 when his son married for the second time.

1.2.3.2.1.4.4a

At her marriage she was a "biscuit worker" living at 7 Wheatfield Street, Edinburgh. Following her divorce, she married a Mr Shawcross.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003. But she was dead by the time of her son John's second marriage in 1989.

Daughter of George Ruddoch, who is described as a coal miner on her birth certificate and as a van man deceased on her marriage certificate, and Mary Ruddoch (nec Johnston), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1
See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1	7Apr1936	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Apr1959	22	St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh	24Feb1976	22Sep1999	63	Coronary artery atheroma: scalp laceration and rib fractures following fall downstairs	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1a	20Dec1938	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Apr1959	20	St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh	24Feb1976				
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1	4Apr1961	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	12Oct1979	18	Registration Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh	1Mar1984				
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.2	12Aug1965	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.3	15Nov1966	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1	7Apr1936	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	14Oct1989	53	Registration Office, West Linton		22Sep1999	63	Coronary artery atheroma: scalp laceration and rib fractures following fall downstairs	?
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1b	14Oct1942	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	14Oct1989	47	Registration Office, West Linton					

- NOTES:
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1 At his first marriage he was a “motor van driver” living at 4 Home Terrace, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his children. At his second marriage he was a “motor driver (parcel delivery service)” living at 47 Sighthill Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a “heavy goods vehicle driver” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 3 Balfour Terrace, Penicuik.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1a At her marriage she was a “hairdresser” living at 7 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh. Following her divorce, she married on 20 July 1984 Ronald James Middlemiss – a divorcee, composer, born 27 December 1944 – at the Registration Office, East Neuk, Fife. Her address was then 31/5 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.
- Daughter of James Pickering, who is described as a commercial traveller on her birth certificate and as a furnaceman on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Hill Pickering (née McBurney); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 7 Watson Crescent, Edinburgh.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1982-2003, or his death, 1965-2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1983-2003, or his death, 1966-2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1b At her marriage she was a divorced “sales assistant (dress shop)” living at 5 Mauricewood Park, Penicuik. She was previously married to a Mr Sutherland.
- Daughter of John McQueen, who is described as a tramway car driver on her birth certificate and as a meter reader Electricity Board deceased on her marriage certificate, and Jessie Lindsay Nicoll McQueen (née Hill); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 48 Broughton Road, Edinburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1999-2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1	4Apr1961	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	12Oct1979	18	Registration Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh	1Mar1984			
IAIN DAVID JOHNSTONE COUTTS &									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1a	10Mar1960	11 Lindin Cres, Glenrothes, Fife	12Oct1979	19	Registration Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh	1Mar1984			
MARGARET CULLE VANCE									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.1	7Jun1980	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
Diane									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1	4Apr1961	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	17Aug1984	23	Registration Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh	20Jun1988			
IAIN DAVID JOHNSTONE COUTTS &									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1b	29Sep1965	1/11 Glenure Loan, Edinburgh	17Aug1984	18	Registration Office, St Andrew, Edinburgh	20Jun1988			
JACQUELINE ELEANOR MONTGOMERY									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.2	30Jan1983	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
Kerry Ann									
1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.3	13Feb1985	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
Sarah Louise									

- NOTES:
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1 At his first marriage he was a “wine and spirit merchant warehouseman” living at 3/5 Murrayburn Terrace, Edinburgh. At the birth of his daughter Diane, he was a “van loader” living at 73/16 Wester Hailes Drive, Edinburgh. At the birth of his daughter Kerry, he was a “confectioner” living at 30 Balfour Street, Edinburgh; at the birth of his daughter Sarah, he was a “paint sprayer” living at 37/6 Dumbryden Gardens, Edinburgh. At his second marriage he was a “biscuit factory worker” living at 37/6 Dumbryden Gardens, Edinburgh and at his second divorce he was living at 21/1 Hailesland Gardens, Edinburgh.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1a At her marriage she was a “paint and wallpaper sales assistant”.
- Daughter of Alexander Sievewright Vance, who is described as an oncost worker, coal mining on her birth certificate and as a bus driver on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Vance (née Allan).
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1997-2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1b At her marriage she was a “biscuit factory worker” living at 37/6 Dumbryden Gardens, Edinburgh.
- At her divorce she was living at 70/71 Wester Hailes Drive, Edinburgh. She received custody of the children of her marriage.
- Daughter of James Gillon Montgomery, slater, and Eleanor Montgomery (née Pollock subsequently Muir).
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.2 Her name was changed to Kerry Ann Montgomery (from Coutts) on 7 June 1993.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.4.4.1.1.3 Her name was changed to Sarah Louise Montgomery (from Coutts) on 7 June 1993.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5	6Apr1881	21 Prior Rd, Forfar	18Sep1903	22	Cairns Memorial Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		2Nov1953	72	General arterio sclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage	?
	ELIZA BURGESS BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.1.5a	3Jul1883	21 Lothian St, Edinburgh	18Sep1903	20	Cairns Memorial Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		6Jan1928	44	Apparently pleurisy, broncho pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.1	25Oct1903	10 Wardlaw St, Edinburgh	4Jul1927	23	Workington, Cumberland, England		8Mar1964	60	Broncho pneumonia, chronic bronchitis	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.2	16Jul1907	10 Wardlaw St, Edinburgh								
	James Beattie									
1.2.3.2.1.5.3	12Nov1908	21 Stewart Terr., Edinburgh	3Jun1929	20	Fountainbridge United Free Ch., Edinburgh		16Nov1971	63	Coronary thrombosis: hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.4	8Jan1911	23 Westfield Rd, Edinburgh	25Aug1936	25	Fountainbridge Court, Edinburgh	4Feb1950				
	William									
1.2.3.2.1.5.5	30Sep1913	4 Richie Place, Edinburgh	27Dec1939	26	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh					
	Lily Muir									
1.2.3.2.1.5.6	28Oct1916	19 Riego St, Edinburgh								
	Margaret Jane Milne									
1.2.3.2.1.5.7	25Jun1920	19 Riego St, Edinburgh					26Jun1920	5 hrs	Encephalocele	?
	George									
1.2.3.2.1.5.8	28Nov1922	19 Riego St, Edinburgh					10Nov1942	19	Enemy action	?
	Arthur									

1.2.3.2.1.5.9 Frank Turner
6Nov1925 Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Christina in 1901.

At her marriage (she is referred to as Elizabeth on her marriage certificate), she was living at 23 Wardlaw Place, Edinburgh.

She died at Queensberry House Hospital, Canongate; her usual residence was 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.5a At his marriage he was a “dresser” living at 14 Wardlaw Place, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons John and James. He is described as an “insurance agent” on the birth certificates of all his other children – except George and Frank, where he is listed as a “photographer” – on the marriage certificate of his son William, the marriage certificate of his daughter Lily, and on his own death certificate.

He died at 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh.

Son of John Shaw Neill, who is described as an iron moulder on his son’s birth certificate and as an ironmonger on his son’s marriage certificate, and Christina Neill (née Strachan), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Albert in 1929. No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1924-55, or of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.5 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.6 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1933-56, or her death, 1916-2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.7 He died at the Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh.

1.2.3.2.1.5.8 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1939-42.

Service Death C/JX259350. Rating – Sto[ker] 1. Address: 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh. Death on board HMS Martin. Cause of death – enemy action. Bodies not recovered. Sixteen others were killed in this action.

1.2.3.2.1.5.9 He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1953, when he was living at 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh, the family home.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or his death to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1	25Oct1903	10 Wardlaw St, Edinburgh	4Jul1927	23	Workington, Cumberland, England		8Mar1964	60	Broncho pneumonia, chronic bronchitis	?
	JOHN NEILL &									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1a	11Apr1900	England	4Jul1927	27	Workington, Cumberland, England		20Mar1989	88	Metastatic carcinoma	?
	ISABELLA SOWERBY									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1	19Oct1927	England ?	11Feb1956	28	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh		27Jan1993	65	Pneumonia	?
	William Soweby									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2	22Dec1929	7 Elliott St, Edinburgh	16Jun1951	21	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh		24Apr1987	57	Cerebro vascular accident, carcinoma of liver	?
	June Sylvia									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3	16Mar1934	9 Dickson St, Leith	7Mar1959	24	Canongate Ch., Edinburgh					
	James Thomson									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4	27Nov1936	9 Dickson St, Leith	7Nov1959	22	St Mark's Ch., Inverness					
	Alastair McGregor									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1

He is described as a "commercial traveller" on the birth certificate of his daughter June, as a "drapery traveller" on the birth certificates of his sons James and Alastair, as a "draper's shop assistant" on the marriage certificate of his son William, as a "leather craft and fancy goods shopkeeper" on his daughter June's marriage certificate, as a "drapery manager" on his son James's marriage certificate, as a "waterproof company manager" on his son Alastair's marriage certificate, and as a "clothier's salesman" on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 9 Dickson Street, Leith.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1a

She died at Edinburgh General Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 9 Dickson Street, Leith.

Daughter of William Sowerby, steel worker, and Elizabeth Sowerby (née Nixon).

- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3 See below.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1	19Oct1927	England ?	11Feb1956	28	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh		27Jan1993	65	Pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1a	10May1931	66 Newbigging, Musselburgh	11Feb1956	24	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh					

**WILLIAM
SOWERBY
NEILL &**

**JESSIE
MATHIESON
KNOX**

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his birth; he was probably born in England.

At his marriage he was a "dock labourer" living at 9 Dickson Street, Leith. He was the informant of his father's death in 1964 at which time he was living at 12 James Place, Leith. He is described as a "machine engineer, retired" on his death certificate. He died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 12 Links Gardens, Edinburgh.

A witness at his wedding was John Neill, 26 Bothwell Street, Edinburgh. He may be a relative of William, but no entry was found for a brother named John; and if he is a brother, perhaps he was born in England.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "commercial clerkess" living at 2 Baltic Street, Leith. No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1956-68.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of Thomas Knox, who is described as a railway signalman on her birth certificate and as a railway porter on her marriage certificate, and Mabel Knox (née Dunbar).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2	22Dec1929	7 Elliott St, Edinburgh	16Jun1951	21	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh		24Apr1987	57	Cerebro vascular accident, carcinoma of liver	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2a	13Oct1926	26 Henderson Gdns, Leith	16Jun1951	24	St Margaret's Episcopal Ch., Easter Rd, Edinburgh		15Dec1975	49	Coronary thrombosis, congestic cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2.1	16Jun1957	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2.2	28Dec1958	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh								
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2	22Dec1929	7 Elliott St, Edinburgh	29Jan1983	53	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh		24Apr1987	57	Cerebro vascular accident, carcinoma of liver	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2b	5Mar1934	England	29Jan1983	48	St Andrew Registry Office, Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2

At her first marriage she was an "insurance clerk" living at 9 Dickson Street, Leith. At her second marriage she was a "cashier, Entertainment Centre" living at 1 East Hermitage Place, Edinburgh. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 7a Duddingston Crescent, Edinburgh.

- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2a At his marriage he was a “seaman, Merchant Navy” living at 25 Restalrig Square, Edinburgh. He is described as a “dock labourer” living at 71 McDonald Road, Edinburgh on the birth certificates of his children and as a “carpet manufacturer’s area director” on his death certificate. He died at 1 East Hermitage Place, Leith.
- Son of James Dorrian, who is described as a joiner on his son’s birth certificate and as a dock labourer on his son’s marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Dorrian (née Hand).
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2003.
- 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.2b At his marriage he was a “shipping company manager, single” living at 113 Lanark Road, Edinburgh. No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003. An A.W.J. Taylor is still listed (2003) at 7a Duddingston Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Son of Albert Edward Taylor, automobile electrician, and Sadie Gabrielle Taylor (née Mills).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3	16Mar1934	9 Dickson St, Leith	7Mar1959	24	Canongate Ch., Edinburgh				
	JAMES THOMSON NEILL &								
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3a	11Mar1935	114 Canongate, Edinburgh	7Mar1959	23	Canongate Ch., Edinburgh				
	ALICE TELFORD ROBERTSON								
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3.1	5Oct1965	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3.2	17Dec1968	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
	Ronald John Robertson								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3

At his marriage he was a “draughtsman” living at 9 Dickson Street, Leith. He was living at the same address in March 1957 and November 1959 when he was respectively a witness at the marriages of his cousin Albert and his brother Alastair. His usual residence at the birth of his children was 8 Hermitage Park, Leith.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1989 at which time he was living at 3 North Fort Street, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3a At her marriage she was a “shorthand typist” living at 114 Canongate, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of Bertie Robertson, glass cutter, and Alice Telford Robertson (née Beaumont).

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4	27Nov1936	9 Dickson St, Leith	7Nov1959	22	St Mark's Ch., Inverness					
	ALASTAIR MCGREGOR NEILL &									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4a	19Jan1937	133 South Drive, Inverness	7Nov1959	22	St Mark's Ch., Inverness		8Mar1992	55	Severe pulmonary fibrosis	?
	AUDREY JOAN MACPHERSON									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1	25Aug1965	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	7Jun1986	20	Davidsons Mains Parish Ch., Edinburgh					
	Derek John Donald									
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.2	11Mar1968	Eastern General Hosp., Leith								
	Alastair Macpherson									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4

At his marriage he was an “autocar company’s storeman” living at 9 Dickson Street, Leith. He is described as a “motor car accessories storeman” on the birth certificate of his son Derek, as a “motor spares storekeeper” on the birth certificate of his son Alastair, as a “procurement executive” on the marriage certificate of his son Derek, and as an “electronic engineer’s supervisor” on his wife’s death certificate. His usual residence at the birth of both his children was 30 Dickson Street, Leith.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4a

At her marriage she was a “newsagent’s shop assistant” living at 9 Dickson Street, Leith. She died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 65 Cornhill Terrace, Edinburgh.

Daughter of Donald Macpherson, general labourer, and Elsie Jane Macpherson (née Mackay), who were living at 133 South Drive, Inverness at their daughter’s birth.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1 DEREK JOHN DONALD NEILL &	25Aug1965	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	7Jun1986	20	Davidsons Mains Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1a JANE ANNE TURNER	12Jun1966	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	7Jun1986	19	Davidsons Mains Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1.1 Mark James	4Oct1988	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							
1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1.2 Leanne Alison	22Jun1991	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1 At his marriage he was a "bank officer", living at 90 Dickson Street, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 73 Iona Way, Kirkintilloch.

1.2.3.2.1.5.1.4.1a At her marriage she was an "accounts clerkess" living at 26 Silverknowes View, Edinburgh.
 Daughter of Peter Vance Turner, armature winder, and Jean Findlay Turner (née Steele), who were living at 26 Silverknowes View, Edinburgh at their daughter's birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3	12 Nov1908	21 Stewart Terr., Edinburgh	3Jun1929	20	Fountainbridge United Free Ch., Edinburgh		16Nov1971	63	Coronary thrombosis: hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.a	?	?	3Jun1929	19	Fountainbridge United Free Ch., Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1	11Jun1930	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Mar1957	26	Maryhill Old Parish Ch., Glasgow					
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2	10Sep1935	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	24Feb1961	25	St Matthews Parish Ch., Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.3

At his marriage he was a "spirit dealer's assistant" living at 19 Riego St, Edinburgh. He is described as a "barman" on the birth certificate of his son Albert and as a "furniture salesman" on the birth certificate of his son George. On both occasions he was living at 12 Caledonian Place, Edinburgh. He was still living at this address in 1936 when he was a witness at the marriage of his brother William. He is described as a "hotel manager" on his son Albert's marriage certificate, as a "barman" on his son George's marriage certificate, and as a "gentleman's outfitter" on his own death certificate. He died at the North Side of Princes Street, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 14 Montpelier Terrace, Edinburgh. The informant of his death was one of his sons, but the son's initial is unreadable.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.a

No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage she was a "spinster" living at 2 Baxters Place, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of Charles Vinestock, master cabinet maker, and Margaret Vinestock (née Donald).

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1	11Jun1930	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Mar1957	26	Maryhill Old Parish Ch., Glasgow				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1a	10Jan1935	11 Broomhill Ave, Glasgow	27Mar1957	22	Maryhill Old Parish Ch., Glasgow				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1	27Jan1960	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	8Sep1984	24	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2	19Nov1962	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	13Jun1987	24	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3	6Aug1964	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	30Jul1988	23	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1

At his marriage he was a “furrier” living at the Grapes Hotel, East Calder. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his three daughters. He is described as a “fur cutter” on his daughter Karen’s marriage certificate, and as a “fur cutter and designer” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Gillian and Alyson. He was living at 12 Caledonian Place, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Karen and at 7 Nether Currie Road, Currie at the birth of his daughters Gillian and Alyson. He is still listed at this address in the telephone directory in 2003.

He was a witness at his brother George’s marriage in 1961.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1a

At her marriage she was a “baker’s shop assistant” living at 9 Garrioch Quadrant, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of William Coupar Jackson, who is described as a grocer's manager on her birth certificate and as a baker's van salesman on her marriage certificate, and Sarah Jackson (née Robertson), who were living at Norse Road, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1	27Jan1960	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	8Sep1984	24	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
KAREN ELIZABETH NEILL & DAVID JOSEPH CAFFREY									
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1a	28Apr1959	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	8Sep1984	25	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1.1	17Jun1989	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1.2	23Jul1991	St John's Hosp., Livingston							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1 At her marriage she was a "specialist typist" living at 7 Nether Currie Road, Currie.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.1a At his marriage he was a "taxation officer" living at 38 Thomson Road, Currie. He is described as a "Revenue Executive" on the birth certificates of his children and on both occasions was living at 1 Finlay Avenue, East Calder.

Son of Patrick Caffrey, who is described as a law clerk on his son's birth certificate and as a solicitor on his son's marriage certificate, and Joyce Mary Campbell Caffrey (née Whalley), who were living at 27 Overdale Gardens, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2	19Nov1962	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	13Jun1987	24	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2a	23Jan1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	13Jun1987	24	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Karen in 1984.

At her own marriage she was a "secretary" living at 7 Nether Currie Road, Currie.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.2a At his marriage he was an "Assistant Planning Surveyor" living at 431 Palatine Road, Northenden, Manchester.

Son of David Turner Urquhart, who is described as a Chief Clerk, Building Society on his son's birth certificate and as a Regional General Manager, Building Society on his son's marriage certificate, and Norma Jackson Urquhart (née Sutherland), who were living at 13 Seymour Street, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3	6Aug1964	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	30Jul1988	23	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3a	4Oct1962	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	30Jul1988	25	Currie Parish Ch., Currie				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3.1	23Dec1992	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3.2	2Mar1995	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3 She was a witness at her sister Gillian's marriage in 1987 and was then living at 7 Nether Currie Road, Currie.

At her own marriage she was a "secretary" living at 7 Nether Currie Road, Currie.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1.3a At his marriage he was a "sales representative", living at 6 Redcraig Road, East Calder. He is described as a "scaffolding manager" on the birth certificate of his daughter Holly and as a "Branch Manager, scaffolding company" on the birth certificate of his daughter Emma, and on both occasions was living at 7 West Park Terrace, Inverbervie.

Son of Thomas Henderson Balmer, who is described as a chauffeur on his son's birth certificate and as a yard foreman on his son's marriage certificate, and Isabella Catherine Balmer (née Cummings), who were living at 4 Fort Place, Edinburgh at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2	10Sep1935	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	24Feb1961	25	St Matthews Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2a	4May1940	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	24Feb1961	20	St Matthews Parish Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2.1	6Jan1963	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2.2	30May1965	11 Stanley Place, Edinburgh							

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2

At his marriage he was a “barman” living at 111 Lothian Road, Edinburgh. He is described as a “wood cutting machinist” on the birth certificates of his children and on both occasions lived at 11 Stanley Place, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2a

At her marriage she was a “typist” living at 7 Leamington Terrace, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of William Alphonsus O’Mullan, who is described as a shale miner on her birth certificate and as a coal miner on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Rohan O’Mullan (née O’Neill), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage. They lived at 63 Seafield, Bathgate at their daughter’s birth.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.3.2.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.4	8Jan1911	23 Westfield Rd, Edinburgh	25Aug1936	25	Fountainbridge Court, Edinburgh	4Feb1950			
1.2.3.2.1.5.4a	17Aug1910	9 Newport St, Edinburgh	25Aug1936	26	Fountainbridge Court, Edinburgh	4Feb1950	77	Found dead: broncho-pneumonia, senile dementia	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.4

At his marriage he was a “stoker, R.N.” of HMS Greenwich, Rosyth. At his divorce, he was a “Leading Stoker, D/KX79839, M.M. Newcastle c/o GPO”; his home address was 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.4a

At her marriage she was a “rubber worker” living at 47 William Street, Edinburgh. At her divorce her address was given as c/o Mackay, 231 West Granton Road, Edinburgh.

No children from her marriage were found in Scotland, 1936-50.

She died at 5/3 Victoria Street, Edinburgh. Her death certificate describes her as the widow of (1) William Neill, Petty Officer, RN, and (2) Albert Muir Halliday, brewery engineer. A police constable was the informant of her death.

Daughter of William Barclay Mackay, who is described as an optician’s assistant on her birth certificate and as a deceased optician on her marriage certificate, and Anne Mackay (née Innes).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.5 LILY MUIR NEILL &	30Sep1913	4 Richie Place, Edinburgh	27Dec1939	26	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.5a ROBERT DEVINE	25Apr1909	2 Blackfriars St, Edinburgh	27Dec1939	30	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh		21Nov1973	64 Cerebrovascular accident: hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1 Robert	18Mar1941	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	11Sep1965	24	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.5.5 At her marriage she was a "rubber worker" living at 19 Riego Street, Edinburgh. At the birth of her son (the only child born to her 1939-55), she lived at 12 Caledonian Place, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1973-2003.

1.2.3.2.1.5.5a

At his marriage he was a "plasterer" living at 107 High Street, Edinburgh; he was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and at the time of his own death. He died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 1 Kirkhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Son of Patrick Devine, iron riveter, and Mary Devine (née Moran).

1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1	ROBERT DEVINE & 18Mar1941	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	11Sep1965	24	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1a	ANNE KEARINS McSHANE 15Jun1942	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	11Sep1965	23	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1	Marie 7Oct1969	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	8Sep2001	31	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1

At his marriage he was a "postman" living at 1 Kirkhill Gardens, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter (the only child from his marriage, 1965-75), and was living at 28 Kirkhill Road, Edinburgh. He was still at this address in 1973 when he was the informant of his father's death, and in the telephone directory in 2003. He is listed on his daughter's marriage certificate as a "Trade Union Officer retired".

1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1a

At her marriage she was a "wages clerkess" living at 6 Temple Park Crescent, Edinburgh. She is listed on her daughter's marriage certificate as "Blood Transfusion Service, retired".

Daughter of Albert McShane, corporation gas fitter, and Bridget McShane (née Lyons), who were living at 3 Heriot Mount, Edinburgh at their daughter's birth.

1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1 MARIE DEVINE &	7Oct1969	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	8Sep2001	31	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh					
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1a JOHN BENEDICT BLOOMFIELD	2Nov1965	England	8Sep2001	35	St Patrick's Roman Catholic Ch., Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1 At her marriage she was a "banking assistant" living at 59b Tremadoc Road, Clapham, London.
1.2.3.2.1.5.5.1.1a At his marriage he was a "banking and investment dealer" living at 73 Church Lane, Loughton, Essex.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6	25Jan1884	Northleys, Kinfauns, Perth	1Feb1905	21	64 Albany St, Dunfermline		79	Generalised arterio sclerosis: cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.6a	30Jun1881	Taylor's Close, 25 High St, Haddington	1Feb1905	23	64 Albany St, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.2.1.6.1	18Apr1905	64 Albany St, Dunfermline					31Mar1907	1yr, 11 mths	Broncho-pneumonia, ?
1.2.3.2.1.6.2	8Feb1909	71 St James's Place, Dunfermline	20Apr1928	19	Moybank, Larbert		21Aug1984	75	Right cerebrovascular accident: cerebral arterio-sclerosis
1.2.3.2.1.6.3	16Oct1911	Beechwood, Howgate, Falkirk					22Mar1946	34	Epilepsy

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.6 He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population. At the 1901 Census of Population he was a "stableboy" living with his brother, a horse hire, and his wife at Old Hotel, Dunbarney, Perthshire.

At his marriage he was a "potato merchant" living at High Beveridge, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his three children, and when he was a witness at his brother Malcolm's marriage in 1927; on this last occasion, he was living at 126 Graham Road, Falkirk. He is described as a "horse lorry driver" on the death certificate of his daughter Margaret, and as a "waterman, retired" on his death certificate. He died at Eglinton Street, Stirling; his usual residence was 5 Frankerton, Denny.

1.2.3.2.1.6a

At her marriage she was a "weaver" living at Elliot Hill, Dunfermline.

She may have had more than three children. Rosemary Bigwood points out that "checking for children born to a particular family in the period between 1901 and 1929 is a matter of luck and lateral thinking and picking up on later clues such as names of witnesses and informants on statutory certificates. Entries were picked out because of the middle names. There may be other children who have not been located. The only way to find them would be to check all Beattie births in the Dunfermline and Falkirk areas which would take a very long time."

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1963-2003.

Daughter of Samuel Gunn, journeyman house painter, and Joan Gunn (née McKenzie).

1.2.3.2.1.6.1

She died at Foulford Street, Cowdenbeath.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.6.3

She is described as a “foundry worker, single” on her death certificate. She died at Carronford Cottage, Carronbridge, St Ninians.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2	8Feb1909	71 St James's Place, Dunfermline	20Apr1928	19	Maybank, Larbert		21Aug1984	75	Right cerebrovascular accident: cerebral arterio-sclerosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.6.2a	29Aug1911	74 Hamilton St, Camelon, Falkirk	20Apr1928	16	Maybank, Larbert		7Jun1996	84	Cerebrovascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1	6Apr1928	21 Brown St, Falkirk	8Aug1947	19	Lea Park Tearooms, Falkirk		13Oct1991	63	Hypostatic pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2	10Apr1930	146 Abbotsford St, Falkirk	12Nov1955	25	London Rd Ch., Edinburgh		3Apr2000	69	Septicaemia; urinary tract infection	?
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3	10May1945	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	4Sep1968	23	Barnsford Ch., Falkirk					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2

At his marriage he was a "slater apprentice" living at 20 Graham's Road, Falkirk. He is described as a "slater" on the birth certificates of his children, as a "slater and plasterer" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Isabella, as a "master builder" on the marriage certificate of his son Andrew, and as a "master slater" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Sheila. He was living at 21 Brown Street, Falkirk at the birth of his daughter Isabella and at 146 Abbotsford Street, Falkirk at the birth of his children Andrew and Sheila.

He was the informant of his sister Margaret's death in 1946 and was then living at 23 North Street, Falkirk. He was living at the same address in 1963, when he was the informant of his father's death.

He died at Lochgreen Hospital, Falkirk; his usual residence was 13 Leven Street, Falkirk.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2a

At her marriage she was a "spinster" living at 21 Brown Street, Camelon, Falkirk. She is described as a "housekeeper" on her daughter Isabella's birth certificate. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 20 Dorrator Court, Falkirk.

Daughter of Matthew Dick, iron moulder, and Isabella Dick (née Gardner).

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1	6Apr1928	21 Brown St, Falkirk	8Aug1947	19	Lea Park Tearooms, Falkirk		13Oct1991	63	Hypostatic pneumonia ?	
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1a	16Jun1922	124 Victoria Rd, Falkirk	8Aug1947	25	Lea Park Tearooms, Falkirk		27Mar1996	73	Chest infection: cerebrovascular accident	
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1	5Nov1955	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	14Sep1974	18	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	6Aug1981				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1

At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 33 North Street, Falkirk. She is described as a “clerkess, retired” on her death certificate. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 125 Leishman Tower, Seaton Place, Falkirk.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1a

At his marriage he was a “grocer” living at 4 Abbotsford Street, Falkirk. He is described as a “sales representative” living at 46 Davids Loan, Falkirk on the birth certificate of his son, as a “lecturer – Animal Protection Society, retired” on the certificate of his son’s second marriage, as a “school lecturer retired” on the death certificate of his wife, and as a “retired lecturer” on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 125 Leishman Tower, Seaton Place, Falkirk.

Son of Andrew Douglas Downie, blacksmith, and Jemima Downie (née Scotland).

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1	GORDON ANDREW DOWNIE &	5Nov1955	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	14Sep1974	18	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	6Aug1981		
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1a	MARGARET McSHEFFREY	9May1955	Infirmary, Arbroath	14Sep1974	19	St Andrews Ch., Arbroath	6Aug1981		
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1.1	Karen Louise	1May1977	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk						
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1	GORDON ANDREW DOWNIE &	5Nov1955	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	21Apr1987	31	Registry Office, New Kilpatrick			
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1b	SARAH JANE HAY GROSSART	14Nov1963	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	21Apr1987	23	Registry Office, New Kilpatrick			

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1 At his first marriage he was a "student nurse" living at 37 Seaforth Road, Bainsford, Falkirk. On his daughter's birth certificate, he is described as a "staff nurse" living 118 Bellsdyke Road, Larbert. At his second marriage he was a "sales manager, toy manufacturing company" living at Carey Bank Cottage, Carey, Herefordshire. He was still at this address in 1996, when he was the informant of his father's death.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "student nurse" living at Slade Cottage, Carmyllie.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1.1 Daughter of Joseph McSheffrey, who is described as a pig farmer on his daughter's birth certificate and as a farm worker on her marriage certificate, and Madeline McSheffrey (née Doherty), who were living at Slade Cottage, Carmyllie at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1.1b No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.1.1.1b At her marriage she was a "retail sales consultant, Security Company" living at 51 Waverley Gardens, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1987-97; if there were any, they were probably born in England.

Daughter of Douglas Thomas Macleod Grossart, who is described as a master grocer on his daughter's birth certificate and as a Managing Director, Motor Car Company retired on her marriage certificate, and Maureen Grossart (née Macgregor), who were living at Redcameroch Road, Bearsden, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2	10Apr1930	146 Abbotsford St, Falkirk	12Nov1955	25	London Rd Ch., Edinburgh		3Apr2000	69	Septicaemia; urinary tract infection	?
ANDREW DAVIDSON BEATTIE &										
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2a	17May1927	Royal Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	12Nov1955	28	London Rd Ch., Edinburgh		14Aug2002	75	Hypertensive heart disease	?
ELIZABETH MARGARET HELEN DINWOODIE										

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2

At his marriage he was a "Police Constable" living at 11 Findlay Gardens, Edinburgh. He is described as a "Police Inspector, retired" on his death certificate. He was living at 9 Parkhead Street, Edinburgh in 1984, when he was the informant of his father's death. This was still his usual residence when he died. He died at Astley Ainslie Hospital, Edinburgh. The informant of his death was A. Hill, 72 Braekirk Avenue, Kirknewton, a friend.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.2a

At her marriage she was a "clerical assistant, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance" living at 3 Abbey Street, Edinburgh. She is described as a "senior secretary Land Tribunal, retired" on her husband's death certificate, and as a "Higher Education Officer, Scottish Office, retired" on her own death certificate. She died at 9 Parkhead Street, Edinburgh. The informant of her death was a friend of 72 Braekirk Avenue, Kirknewton.

No children from her marriage in Scotland, 1955-65.

Daughter of Thomas Dinwoodie, printer's ink maker, and Christina Dinwoodie, previously Gardiner (née Hutchison), who were living at 9 Shrub Place, Edinburgh at their daughter's birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3	10May1945	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	4Sep1968	23	Bainsford Ch., Falkirk				
	SHEILA ANN BEATTIE &								
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3a	13May1946	Morton Mill, Thornhill Dumfriesshire	4Sep1968	22	Bainsford Ch., Falkirk				
	ROBERT GRIERSON								
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1	5Jul1969	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn	1Aug1992	23	St Michael's Parish Ch., Linlithgow				
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.2	17Apr1972	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn							
	Kevin James								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3

At her marriage she was a "bank clerkess" living at 23 North Street, Falkirk. Her usual residence at the birth of both her children was 97 The Vennel, Linlithgow. She was the informant of her mother's death in 1996 and was then living at 60 Belsyde Court, Linlithgow.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3a

At his marriage he was a "Police Constable" living at Gullane. He was still in this occupation at the birth of both his children. He is described as a "Police Sergeant" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Kirsti. He is listed in the 2003 telephone directory at 60 Belsyde Court, Linlithgow, the address given by his daughter Kirsti on her marriage certificate (see below).

Son of James Grierson, who is described as a motor tractor driver on his son's birth certificate and as a gardener on his son's marriage certificate, and Marion Wilson Grierson (née Carruthers), who were living at Morton Mill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1989-2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1	5Jul1969	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., by Broxburn	1Aug1992	23	St Michaels Parish Ch., Linlithgow				
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1a	11Dec1969	Falkirk	1Aug1992	22	St Michaels Parish Ch., Linlithgow				
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1.1	25Apr1995	St John's Hosp., Livingston							
1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1.2	15Jan1999	St John's Hosp., Livingston							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1 At her marriage she was a "Registered General Nurse" living at 60 Belsyde Court, Linlithgow Bridge.

1.2.3.2.1.6.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a "Research Assistant" living at 177 High Street, Linlithgow. He was in the same occupation at the birth of both his children, and on the first occasion was living at 141 Belsyde Court, Linlithgow Bridge, and on the second at 10 Belsyde Court, Linlithgow Bridge.

Son of Peter Michael Barber, marine engineer, and Dorothy Ann Barber (née Martin).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7	8Apr1889	27 Cross St, Perth	5Sep1927	38	National Bank Chambers, Falkirk		19Feb1972	82	Myocardial infarction, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.3.2.1.7a	26Jan1898	?	5Sep1927	29	National Bank Chambers, Falkirk		28Dec1992	94	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.1.7.1	27Apr1929	Smith's Buildings, Main St, Carronshore, Larbert	4Sep1959	30	Graham's Rd Ch., Falkirk		6Aug1981	52	Broncho-pneumonia: multiple metastases (malignant)	?
1.2.3.2.1.7.2	15Nov1934	117 Alloa Road, Carron	18Jun1955	20	Bothkenmar Ch., Stirlingshire					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.7

He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population, and at the 1901 Census of Population when he was described as a "scholar".

At his marriage he was a "potato merchant" living at Bute Street, Falkirk. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son Malcolm. He is described as a "labourer" on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary and as a "iron foundry labourer, retired" on his death certificate.

1.2.3.2.1.7a

No entry was found for her birth; her date of birth is taken from her death certificate.

At her marriage – which took place by declaration in the presence of her brother-in-law, Andrew Davidson Beattie, 126 Graham Road, Falkirk, potato merchant – she was a widow who had previously been married to Robert Watson, a coalminer, and was living at Smith's Buildings, Main Street, Carronshore, Larbert. She died at Eriden Nursing Home, Falkirk. The informant of her death was her daughter, S. Marcinkiewicz, 30, Roughlands Drive, Carronshore, Larbert. Stella Sophia Donnelly Watson was the daughter of Robert Watson, coalminer, and Mary Elizabeth Watson (née Donnelly), who had married on 27 March 1920 at Falkirk. Robert Watson died on 26 May 1922, aged 22, of tuberculosis meningitis. On 22 April 1944, Sophia Watson, aged 22, a widow, married Josef Marcinkiewicz, a road surveyor.

Daughter of James Donnelly, a labourer, and Sophia Donnelly (née Millar), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.1	27Apr1929	Smith's Buildings, Main St, Carronshore, Larbert	4Sep1959	30	Graham's Rd Ch., Falkirk		6Aug1981	52	Broncho-pneumonia: multiple metastases (malignant)	?
	3Nov1936	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	4Sep1959	22	Graham's Rd Ch., Falkirk					
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1a	2Jun1966	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	9Mar1995	28	Grahamstown United Ch., Falkirk					
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1	6Oct1969	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	16Oct1987	18	Registration Office, Falkirk					
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2	27Dec1973	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk								
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.3										

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.7.1 At his marriage he was an "omnibus conductor" living at 17 Burnside Place, Carron. He is described as a "motor lorry driver" living at 59 Main Street, Camelon on the birth certificate of his daughter Jane, an "iron foundry worker" living at 37 Kennard Street, Falkirk on the birth certificate of his daughter Gillian, a "bath inspector" living at 47 (*sic*) Kennard Street, Falkirk on the birth certificate of his daughter Leslie, and a "works storeman" on his death certificate. He was the informant of his father's death in 1972 and was then living at 37 Kennard Street, Falkirk. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 4 York Street, Falkirk.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1a

At her marriage she was an "omnibus conductress" living at 22 Cunningham Gardens, Falkirk.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

Daughter of Charles Taylor, who is described as an ironmoulder on his daughter's birth certificate and as a general labourer on her marriage certificate, and Martha Taylor (née Innes), who were living at 77 Stewart Road, Falkirk at the time of their daughter's birth.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1	2Jun1966	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	9Mar1995	28	Grahamstown United Ch., Falkirk				
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1a	19Sep1962	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	9Mar1995	32	Grahamstown United Ch., Falkirk				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Gillian in 1987 and was then living at 4 York Street, Falkirk.

At her own marriage she was a "staff nurse" living at 34 Bantaskine Street, Falkirk.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1995-2003.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.1a At his marriage he was a "taxi driver" living at 34 Bantaskine Street, Falkirk.

Son of John Reid, iron fitter, and Janet Cowan Reid (née Eadie), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage. At his birth they lived at 181 Merchiston Avenue, Falkirk.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2	6Oct1969	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	16Oct1987	18	Registration Office, Falkirk				
1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2a	7Aug1967	England	16Oct1987	20	Registration Office, Falkirk				

**GILLIAN
BEATTIE &**

**SEAN
MARSHALL**

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2

At her marriage she was “single” and living at 4 York Street, Falkirk.

G. Marshall, 24 Birth Terrace, Birtley, Newcastle was a witness at the marriage of Jane Margaret Beattie in 1995; this is almost certainly Gillian Marshall (née Beattie).

Any children from her marriage were likely to have been born in England.

1.2.3.2.1.7.1.2a

At his marriage he was a “freight guard” living at 17 St Edmunds Drive, High Heworth, Gateshead.

Son of Joseph Marshall, Electricity Board worker retired, and Ann Marshall (née Hall).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.2	15Nov1934	117 Alloa Road, Carron	18Jun1955	20	Bothkennar Ch., ?				
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.a	2May1934	20 Graham Terr., Airth	18Jun1955	21	Bothkennar Ch., ?		17Oct1979	45	Myocardial infarction, ? coronary thrombosis
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1	12Aug1956	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	1Mar1974	17	Parish Ch., Airth				
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2	5Jun1960	29 Letham Terr., Letham	12Mar1981	20	Registration Office, Falkirk				
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3	29Oct1965	12 High St, Airth	3Feb1984	18	East Ch., Larbert				

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.1.7.2

At her marriage she was a "woolminder" living at 17 Burnside Place, Blackmill. No trace in Scotland of her death to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.a

At his marriage he was a "cost clerk" living at 20 Graham Terrace, Airth. He was still in this occupation living at 29 Letham Terrace, Letham at the birth of his children Thomas and Rosalind, and a "wages clerk" living at 12 High Street, Airth at the birth of his daughter Caroline. He is described as an "office manager" on his son Thomas's marriage certificate and on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 70 Corrie Avenue, Stenhousemuir.

Son of Thomas Fish Penman, who is described as a coal miner on his son's birth certificate and a general labourer on his son's marriage certificate, and Barbara McBean Penman (née Kennedy).

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1	THOMAS RONALD PENMAN &	12Aug1956	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	1Mar1974	17	Parish Ch., Airth					
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1a	ROSEANN McVEY CAMERON	24Apr1955	Maternity Hosp., Stirling	1Mar1974	18	Parish Ch., Airth					
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.1	Vicky	12Mar1975	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk								
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.2	Thomas	18Mar1978	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk								
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.3	Wendy	18Jun1980	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1

At his marriage he was a "labourer" living at 39 Kincardine Road, Carron. He is described as a "fitter's mate" living at 22 Blackmill Crescent, Carron, Falkirk on the birth certificates of his three children. He was at this address in 1979, when he was the informant of his father's death.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "production worker" living at 37 Kincardine Road, Carron.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2003.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.1.3

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2003.

Daughter of Donald Cameron, who is described as an iron foundry machine moulder on his daughter's birth certificate and as a labourer on her marriage certificate, and Mary Woods Cameron (née Lynagh), who were living at 79 West Carron, Falkirk at their daughter's birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2	5Jun1960	29 Letham Terr., Letham	12Mar1981	20	Registration Office, Falkirk				
ROSALIND ELIZABETH PENMAN &									
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2a	2Jan1961	12 Ashley St, Bonnybridge	12Mar1981	20	Registration Office, Falkirk				
WILLIAM BAFF FERGUSON									
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2.1	28Feb1983	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							
Brian William James									
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2.2	3Jun1986	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							
Natasha Elizabeth									
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2.3	9Nov1987	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							
Darren Christopher									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2 At her marriage she was “single” and living at 70 Corrie Avenue, Stenhousemuir. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Caroline in 1984, and was then living at 34/35 Forth Avenue, Larbert.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2a At his marriage he was a “fork lift driver” living at 3 Roman Road, Bonnybridge. He was also in this occupation at the birth of his children Natasha and Darren, and living at 24 Muirfield Road, Stenhousemuir on the first occasion and 113 McLachlan Street, Stenhousemuir on the second occasion. He is described as a “clothing machine turner” living at 35 Forth Avenue, Larbert on the birth certificate of his son Brian.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2.1 Son of James Ferguson, who is described as a clay miner on his son’s birth certificate and as an assembler on his son’s marriage certificate, and Emily Bowes Ferguson (née Baff), who were living at 12 Ashley Street, Bonnybridge at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 2000-03.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3	29Oct1965	12 High St, Airth	3Feb1984	18	East Ch., Larbert				
		CAROLINE MARY PENMAN &							
1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3a	5Jul1964	24 Main St, Stenhousemuir	3Feb1984	19	East Ch., Larbert				
		STUART BAILLI							

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3.1 Cheryl
 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3.2 Debbie Penman
 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3.3 Royal Infirmary, Falkirk
 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3.3a Royal Infirmary, Falkirk

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3 At her marriage she was a “pottery worker” living at 70 Corrie Avenue, Stenhousemuir.

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3a At his marriage he was a “bricklayer” living 16 Ochil Drive, Stenhousemuir. He was still in this occupation and living at 109 Alloa Road, Larbert at the birth of his daughter Cheryl, and at the same address and working as a “general labourer” at the birth of his daughter Debbie.

Son of James Baillie, who is described as an iron moulder on his son’s birth certificate and as a nurse on his son’s marriage certificate, and Agnes Gilmour Baillie (née Campbell).

1.2.3.2.1.7.2.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 2002-03.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2	DAVID BEATTIE &	22Oct1849	Montrose	6Jun1873	23	1 Blackie Muir Ave, Laurencekirk		15Nov1936	87	Cerebral softening, arterio sclerosis	?
1.2.3.2.2a	MARGARET ROBB	20Sep1849 9Nov1849*	Laurencekirk	6Jun1873	23	1 Blackie Muir Ave, Laurencekirk		13Mar1926	76	Senile decay	?
1.2.3.2.2.1	David	20Sep1874	38 Reform St, Montrose	3Dec1898	24	23 Comiston Rd, Edinburgh		7Jan1946	71	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.2.3.2.2.2	Andrew	30Jan1876	4 Reform St, Montrose					18Mar1896	20	Fracture of base of skull, 2 days	?
1.2.3.2.2.3	Mary Howie	31Aug1878	12 North St, Montrose	8Jun1906	27	17 Baltic St, Montrose					
1.2.3.2.2.4	James Bowman	23May1882	16 Carnegie St, Montrose	23Jul1902	20	17 Baltic St, Montrose		?	?	?	?
1.2.3.2.2.5	Martha Hodge	21Aug1883	16 Carnegie St, Montrose					27Apr1931	47	Double lobar pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.2.6	Frederick	4Jun1890	16 Carnegie St, Montrose								

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.2 At his marriage he was a "mason" living at Hillside, Montrose. He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Helen in 1883. He was a "mason" living at 14 Carnegie Street, Montrose, in accommodation comprising three rooms with one or more windows, at the 1891 Census of Population; and a "mason" living at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose, in accommodation comprising three rooms with one or more windows, at the 1901 Census of Population. He was still at this address in 1905 when he was the informant of his father's death. He is described as a "mason, journeyman" on his death certificate. He died at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2a

Her birth certificate states that she was the illegitimate daughter of Mary Howie and was named Margaret Robb. Her marriage certificate states that she was the daughter of George Robb, general labourer, and Mary Howie, dressmaker.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at River Street, Montrose.

She died at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.2 At the 1891 Census of Population he was living with his parents and was a “flax mill worker”.

At his death he was a “mason’s apprentice”. He died at Montrose Infirmary; his usual residence was 35 India Lane, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.5 At the 1891 Census of Population she was living with her parents and was a “scholar”. At the 1901 Census of Population she was living with her parents and was a “mill worker flax”. She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Mary in 1906.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Montrose; her usual residence was 17 Baltic Street, Montrose. She is described as a “charwoman” on her death certificate.

1.2.3.2.2.6 At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his parents and was a “scholar”.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1907-30, or his death, 1901-90.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1	20Sep1874	38 Reform St, Montrose	3Dec1898	24	23 Comiston Rd, Edinburgh		7Jan1946	71	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
DAVID BEATTIE &										
1.2.3.2.2.1a	17Feb1881	Townhead, Arbutnot	3Dec1898	17	23 Comiston Rd, Edinburgh		7Sep1941	60	Carcinoma of breast: metastases in osseous system	?
ANNIE GRANT										
1.2.3.2.2.1.1	10Aug1899	45 Balcarres St, Edinburgh	20Mar1925	25	Melville Hall, Montrose		?	?	?	?
Annie Macintosh										
1.2.3.2.2.1.2	13Jun1902	176 Morningside Rd, Edinburgh	11Apr1925	22	28b Mill St, Montrose		4May1992	89	Broncho pneumonia, diabetes mellitus	?
Margaret Robb										
1.2.3.2.2.1.3	27Dec1910	6 Carnegie St, Montrose	28Dec1934	24	Melville Hall, Southesk St, Montrose		20Aug1993	82	Pulmonary embolism, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus	?
Jane Grant										
1.2.3.2.2.1.4	12Nov1913	6 Carnegie St, Montrose	30Sep1939	25	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		27Sep1988	74	Bronchial carcinoma	?
David William										

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1

At the 1891 Census of Population he was living with his parents and was a “grocer apprentice”.

He was the informant of his brother Andrew’s death in 1896 and was then living at 35 India Lane, Montrose.

At his marriage he was a “mason” living at 14 Steel’s Place, Edinburgh, and he is described as a “mason” or “journeyman” on the birth certificates of his children. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “mason” living at 45 Balcarres Street, Morningside, Edinburgh, in accommodation comprising two rooms with one or more windows and including one boarder.

He was the informant of the death of his sister Martha in 1931 and was then living at 28b Hill Street, Montrose.

At his death he was a “mason”; he died at 25 Haig Avenue, Kirkealdy.

1.2.3.2.2.1.a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 35 Morningside Drive, Edinburgh.

Rosemary Bigwood writes that there may be other children from her marriage “whose births have not yet been found as there is a gap in the family between 1902 and 1910: there is no short-cut over these years to checking all possible Beattie certificates but no relevant entries have been found in Edinburgh districts or in Montrose over these years”.

She died at 28b Mill Street, Montrose.

Daughter of William Grant, who is described on her birth certificate as a cattleman and on her marriage certificate as a labourer, and Annie Grant (née Macintosh).

Spelling of her surname varies between Macintosh and McIntosh.

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.1.3

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.1	10Aug1899	45 Balcarres St, Edinburgh	20Mar1925	25	Melville Hall, Montrose		?	?	?	?
	ANNIE MACINTOSH BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.2.1.1a	24Dec1899	Townhead, Bervie	20Mar1925	25	Melville Hall, Montrose		?	?	?	?
	HENRY WATSON									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.1

At her marriage she was a “shop assistant” living at 28b Mill Street, Montrose.

Rosemary Bigwood writes that “all Watson births checked in Montrose (only) 1925-1928: after that date the index includes the mother’s maiden surname, making it possible to pick out entries of likely relevance. No relevant entries found anywhere in Scotland, 1929-34”.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 1999.

1.2.3.2.2.1.1a

At his marriage he was a “locomotive fireman” living at 4 The Mall, Montrose. He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1946.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1946-99.

Son of Henry Watson, joiner journeyman, and Marjory Halley Watson (née Walker).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.2	13Jun1902	176 Morningside Rd, Edinburgh	11Apr1925	22	28b Mill St, Montrose		4May1992	89	Broncho-pneumonia, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.a	22Apr1902	England	11Apr1925	22	28b Mill St, Montrose		28Aug1993	91	Broncho-pneumonia, metastatic colonic carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1	24Apr1926	28b Mill St, Montrose	17Jul1948	22	London					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.2

She was a witness at her sister Annie's marriage in 1925 and was then living at 28b Mill Street, Montrose. She was living at the same address at her own marriage and was a "domestic servant".

If she had any further children, they may have been born in England; no other entries were found in Scotland.

She died at Burnside Nursing home, Laurencekirk.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.a

At his marriage he was a "chauffeur" living at 7 New Brent Street, Hendon, London. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Annie and living at 19 Albert Road, Hendon, London. He is described as a "bus driver retired" on his death certificate. He died at Burnside Nursing Home, Laurencekirk.

Son of Walter Charles Wilby, master builder, and Annie Wilby (née Prachett).

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1	24Apr1926	28b Mill St, Montrose	17Jul1948	22	London					
							17Mar1987	63	Pulmonary oedema and congestion	?
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.a	29Oct1923	?	17Jul1948	24	London					
	1Apr1951	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose	31Oct1970	19	Office of Registrar, Arbroath					
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.2	2Nov1953	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose								
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3	9Sep1958	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose	23Jul1983	24	St Andrew's Ch., Montrose					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1

The date and place of her marriage is given on the birth certificate of her son Grant. The place of marriage is given as Hendon, Middlesex on the birth certificate of her son Ian and as Cricklewood, London on the birth certificate of her son William. She was the informant of her father's death in 1993 and was then living at 6 Dalhousie Terrace, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1a

He is described as a "cinema projectionist" or "cinema operator" on the birth certificates of his children; as a "cinema manager" on the marriage certificate of his son Ian in 1970; as a "chemical spraying company storeman/clerk" on the marriage certificate of his son William in 1983; and as a "cinema manager retired" on his death certificate. He died at Stracathro Hospital by Brechin; his usual residence was 4 Dalhousie Terrace, Montrose.

Son of Alexander Adam McIntosh, lorry driver, and Mary McIntosh (née Walker).

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1970-90, or his death to 2000.

He was the informant of his grandmother's death in 1992 and was then living at 22 St Brioc Way, Ferryden, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1	1Apr1951	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose	31Oct1970	19	Office of Registrar, Arbroath					
IAN McINTOSH &										
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1a	24Mar1952	Dundee Maternity Hosp	31Oct1970	18	Office of Registrar, Arbroath					
KATHLEEN ANNE McGIBBON MONRO										
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1.1	26Jan1971	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								
Graeme										
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1.2	23Feb1977	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee								
Laura										

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1 At his marriage he was an “iron turner apprentice” living at 5 Rutland Crescent, Montrose. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 91 Warddykes Road, Arbroath; he was living at the same address at the birth of his daughter and was then an “engineering toolmaker”.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1987 and was then living at 11 Seaton Place, Arbroath.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 1 Seaton Place, Arbroath.

Since McIntosh is such a common name, only the Arbroath district, 1970-82, was searched for issue.

Daughter of Frederick Kerr Monro, who is described as a grocer’s vanman on her birth certificate and as a bus driver on her marriage certificate, and Annabella Edmond Monro (née Smith), who were living at 15 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3	9Sep1958	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose	23Jul1983	24	St Andrews Ch., Montrose					
1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3a	25Feb1961	Montrose Maternity Home	23Jul1983	22	St Andrews Ch., Montrose					

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3 At his marriage he was an “electrician (journeyman)” living at 6 Dalhousie Terrace, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2.1.2.1.3a At her marriage she was a “chemical factory clerical assistant” living at 28 Broomfield Road, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland, 1983-95, of any children from her marriage.

Daughter of William Stephen, who is described as a mental nurse on her birth certificate and as a dock gateman on her marriage certificate, and Dorothy Lamb McLeeman Stephen (née Smith), who were living at 14 Court Avenue, Montrose at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1	27Dec1910	6 Carnegie St, Montrose	28Dec1934	24	Melville Hall, Southesk St, Montrose		20Aug1993	82	Pulmonary embolism: insulin dependent diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.3.2.2.1.3.a	30Jun1908	13 Mill Lane, Montrose	28Dec1934	26	Melville Hall, Southesk St, Montrose		31Aug1990	82	Dilated cardiomyopathy: ischaemic heart disease	?
1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1	20Dec1938	28b Mill St, Montrose	29Jul1961	22	Old Church, Montrose					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1925 and was then living at 28b Mill Street, Montrose. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was then a “tailoress”.

After searching the indexes for the whole of Scotland, 1934-45, only one child was found from her marriage.

She died at Stracathro Hospital by Brechin; her usual residence was 26 Mount Road, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.2.1.3.a

At his marriage he was an “insurance agent” living at 2 Commerce Street, Montrose. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 7 King Street, Montrose. He is described as a “male nurse” on the marriage certificate of his daughter in 1961 and as a “mental health nurse, retired” on his death certificate. He died at St John’s Hospital, Livingston; his usual residence was 26 Mount Road, Montrose.

Son of James Christie, flax mill worker, and Jessie Christie (née Forbes).

1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1	20Dec1938	28b Mill St, Montrose	29Jul1961	22	Old Church, Montrose				
1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1a	14Jun1938	The Fruin, Dalhousie St, Carnoustie	29Jul1961	23	Old Church, Montrose				

ANNE GRANT CHRISTIE &

DAVID RAE McINNES

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1

At her marriage she was a "hairdresser" living at 1 Sunnyside Cottages, Hillside, Montrose. No children from her marriage were found in Scotland, 1961-70. She may have lived in England in this period; see n. 1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1a below. But she was the informant of her father's death in 1990 and her mother's death in 1993 and on both occasions was living at 24 Murieston Gardens, Livingston.

1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1a

At his marriage he was a "hospital administrator" living at The Brae, Sunnyside, Hillside, Montrose.

He was a brother of Robert Macdonald McInnes (1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1a), and a witness at his marriage in 1963 when he was living at Wingerworth, Chesterfield, England.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of David McInnes, who is described as a Town Chamberlain on his son's birth certificate and as a hospital administrator on his son's marriage certificate, and Helen Harrison McInnes (née Rae).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.4	12Nov1913	6 Carnegie St, Montrose	30Sep1939	25	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		27Sep1988	74	Bronchial carcinoma	?
		DAVID WILLIAM BEATTIE &								
1.2.3.2.2.1.4a	6Sep1903	14 Whytes Bldgs, Montrose St, Brechin	30Sep1939	36	Corner House Hotel, Montrose		1Oct1992	89	Myocardial infarction, senile dementia	?
		ANNIE HOOD WYLLIE								
1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1	29Jun1940	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar								
		Kathleen								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.4

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Jane in 1934 and was then living at 28b Mill Street, Montrose. He was still at this address at his own marriage and was a “butcher, journeyman”. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his daughter.

He is described as a “trade union organiser” on his daughter’s marriage certificate and as a “trade union officer retired” on his death certificate. He died at 6 Red Row, Aberlady, East Lothian.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4a

At her marriage, when she gave her age as 25 rather than 36, she was a “flax millworker” living at 166 Montrose Street, Brechin. Only one child was found in Scotland from her marriage, 1939-50.

She died at Muirfield Nursing Home, Main Street, Gullane.

Daughter of James Wyllie, general labourer, and Catherine Wyllie (née Gold), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1	29Jun1940	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar	20Jul1963	23	Hillside Ch., Hillside, Montrose				
1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1a	22Jan1940	The Fruin, Dalhousie St, Carnoustie	20Jul1963	23	Hillside Ch., Hillside, Montrose				
1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.1	3Dec1967	Simpson Memorial Maternity Hospital							
1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.2	5Aug1969	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	27Nov1983	24	Registry Office, Morningside, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin Annie Grant Christie in 1961 and was then living at 44 Blackiemuir Avenue, Laurencekirk. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a “primary school teacher”.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1992 and was then living at Kilbruaich, Nisbet Road, Gullane.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1a He was a brother of David Rae McInnes (1.2.3.2.2.1.3.1a). At his marriage he was a “bank clerk” living at The Brae, Sunnyside, Hillside, Montrose. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his two children, and on the first occasion was living at 18 Colinton Mains Crescent, Edinburgh, and on the second at 256 Rullion Street, Penicuik. He is described as a “solicitor” on the marriage certificate of his son Neil in 1993.

He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1988 and was then living at 52 Glasgow Street, Helensburg.

Son of David McInnes, who is described as a Town Chamberlain on his son’s birth certificate, and as a hospital administrator on his son’s marriage certificate, and Helen McInnes (née Rae).

1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1986-2000.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.1.4.1.2 NEIL McINNES &	5Aug1969	Elsie Inglis Hosp., Edinburgh	27Nov1993	24	Registration Office, Morningside, Edinburgh				
1.2.3.2.1.4.1.2a KATHERINE ELIZABETH BETTLES	8Nov1968	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	27Nov1993	25	Registration Office, Morningside, Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.2 At his marriage he was a “forester” living at Kilbruach, 2 Nisbet Road, Gullane.

1.2.3.2.2.1.4.1.2a At her marriage she was a “medical practitioner” living at 12 Castlevew Gardens, Lochmaben, Lockerbie.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1993-2000.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Bettles, power station engineer, and Margot Elaine Bettles (née Book), who were living at 1 Brown Street, Falkirk at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.3	31Aug1878	12 North St, Montrose	8Jun1906	27	17 Baltic St, Montrose	?	?	?	?
1.2.3.2.2.3a	4Nov1878	2 Lower Balmain St, Montrose	8Jun1906	27	17 Baltic St, Montrose	?	?	?	?

**MARY
HOWIE
BEATTIE &**

**EDWARD
THOMSON**

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.3

At the 1891 Census of Population she was living with her parents and was a “scholar”. At the 1901 Census of Population she was living with her parents and was a “mill worker flax”.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother James in 1902.

At her marriage she was a “flax mill worker” living at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose.

No search was made for children from her marriage as so many Thomsons are born each year and the indexes for the relevant period give no help in identifying entries.

Mary Thomson, daughter, was the informant of her father’s death in 1936.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1906-78.

1.2.3.2.2.3a

He was a witness at the marriage of his future brother-in-law, James Bowman Beattie (1.2.3.2.2.4) in 1902.

At his marriage he was a “colporteur” (seller of religious tracts and books) living at 24 Mill Lane, Kilmarnock.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1906-78.

Son of William Thomson, school (Montrose Academy) janitor, and Mary Thomson (née Brown), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4	23May1882	16 Carnegie St, Montrose	23Jul1902	20	17 Baltic St, Montrose		?	?	?	?
	JAMES BOWMAN BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.2.4a	23Nov1880	River St, Brechin	23Jul1902	21	17 Baltic St, Montrose		29Dec1943	63	Rheumatoid arthritis, myocardial degeneration, influenzal bronchitis	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.1	17Nov1902	18 India Lane, Montrose	29Dec1933	31	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		24Nov1956	54	Primary hypertension; cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.2	2Apr1905	18 India Lane, Montrose	26Mar1931	25	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		21Jan1965	59	Peritoneal sarcoma	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.3	21Jan1907	39 Lower Hall St, Montrose	25May1934	27	Co-operative Hotel, Witcheden Rd, Brechin		27Dec1968	61	Coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4

At the 1891 Census of Population he was living with his parents and was a “scholar”. At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his parents and was a “grocer”.

At his marriage he was a “grocer’s assistant” living at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children Violet and David. He is described as a “marine store keeper” on the birth certificate of his son James; as a “ship’s fireman” on his children’s marriage certificates; and as a “ship’s fireman” deceased on the death certificate of his wife.

No trace in Scotland of his death between 1934 (he was alive when his son James married) and 1943 (he was dead by the time of his wife’s death in this year). He probably died outwith Scotland or at sea.

1.2.3.2.2.4a

At her marriage, which was performed after banns according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Congregational Church, she was a “domestic servant” living at 129 River Street, Brechin.

She died at Public Health Hospital, Arbroath; her usual residence was 21 Strathmore Avenue, Arbroath.

Daughter of James Craik, who is described as a general labourer on her birth certificate and as a road labourer (burgh) on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Craik (née Baillie).

1.2.3.2.2.4.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.1	17Nov1902	18 India Lane, Montrose	29Dec1933	31	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		24Nov1956	54	Primary hypertension; cerebral haemorrhage	?
	VIOLET` MARY BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1a	6Apr1898	Craigmill, Rattray	29Dec1933	35	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		11May1977	79	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident	?
	HERBERT MENMUIR TAYLOR									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1	20Dec1934	4 Wilson's Pk, Brechin	12Nov1960	25	Knox's Ch., Arbroath	26May1983				
	Violet Jean									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1a	6Apr1898	Craigmill, Rattray	22Jul1961	63	Airlie Arms Hotel, Kirriemuir		11May1977	79	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident	?
	HERBERT MENMUIR TAYLOR &									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1a.a	22Jul1907	39 Lower Hall St, Montrose	22Jul1961	54	Airlie Arms Hotel, Kirriemuir		12Jul1974	66	Myocardial infarction, chronic rheumatoid polyarthritis	?
	ELIZABETH BELFORD BAILLIE CRAIK									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1931 and was then living at 4 Wilson's Park, Brechin. She was still at this address at her own marriage in 1933 and was a "teacher of dancing".

Her daughter Violet was the only child from her marriage found in Scotland, 1934-40.

She died at Strathcathro Hospital; her usual residence was 68 Priory Crescent, Arbroath.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1a
At his first marriage he was a "railway goods checker" living at 12 Nelson Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 20 Annfield Road, Dundee. He is described as a "railway foreman" on the death certificate of his first wife in 1956;

as a “railway goods checker, foreman” on his daughter’s marriage certificate in 1960; and as a “railway checker” living at 80 Priory Crescent, Arbroath at his second marriage.

He died at Strathcathro Hospital by Brechin; his usual residence was Cliff House, Arbroath.

Son of William Taylor, who is described as a mill foreman on his son’s birth certificate, and as a hotel proprietor on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Jean Taylor (née Haxton).

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.a Her birth was illegitimate. At her marriage she was a “domestic servant, spinster” living at 34 Clova Road, Kirriemuir.

She was living at 80 Priory Crescent, Arbroath at her death.

Daughter of David Baillie Craik, who is described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and as a shepherd retired on her marriage certificate, and Helen Munro Craik (née Adam).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1	20Dec1934	4 Wilson's Pk, Brechin	12Nov1960	25	Knox's Ch., Arbroath	26May1983				
	VIOLET JEAN TAYLOR &									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.a	3Jan1937	60 Marketgate, Arbroath	12Nov1960	23	Knox's Ch., Arbroath	26May1983	18Sep1991	54	Acute myocardial infarction: ischaemic heart disease	?
	ROBERT MELVILLE CRICHTON									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1	25Jul1963	Infirmiry, Arbroath	30Mar1991	27	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans					
	Grant Menmuir									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.2	13Jul1970	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee								
	Brian Robert									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1	20Dec1934	4 Wilson's Pk, Brechin	14Aug1987	52	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans					
	VIOLET JEAN TAYLOR &									
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.b	16Jan1932	Craig	14Aug1987	55	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans					
	JAMES YOUNG NICOLL									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1

At her first marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at 80 Priory Crescent, Arbroath. At her second marriage she was living at 7 Gardner Lane, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1983-2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.a

At his marriage he was a "joiner, journeyman" living at High School Lodge, West Keptie Street, Arbroath. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Grant and was then living at 8 Keptie Street, Arbroath. He is described as an "operational fireman" living at 38 Ness Drive, Arbroath on the birth certificate of his son Brian.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1977 and was then living at 7 Gardner Lane, Arbroath.

Following his divorce from Violet Taylor, he married Pamela Mary Baird or Whamond. He is described as a "clerk of works" on his son Grant's marriage certificate and on his own death certificate, and died at 13 Seafield Road, Arbroath.

Son of Robert Crichton, formerly Murray, who is described as a motor driver on his son's birth certificate and as a school janitor on his son's marriage certificate, and Annie Crichton (née Melville).

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1987-2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1b At his marriage he was a divorced "painter's decorator" living at 7 Gardner Lane, Arbroath.

Son of William Hutcheon Nicoll, a painter and decorator who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Johan West Nicoll (née Young).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1 GRANT MENMUJIR CRICHTON &	25Jul1963	Infirmary, Arbroath	30Mar1991	27	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans				
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1.a PAULINE LARA CARRIE	10Apr1968	Infirmary, Arbroath	30Mar1991	22	St Vigeans Ch., St Vigeans				
1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1.1 Kami Louise	17Jan2001	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “plastic recycling supervisor” living at 41 Church Street, Broughty Ferry, which was also his residence in September 1991 when he was the informant of his father’s death. He is described as a “stockman” on his daughter’s birth certificate and was then living at 28 Elmbank Crescent, Arbroath.

1.2.3.2.2.4.1.1.1.a At her marriage she was a “hosiery worker” living at 44a Hayshead Road, Arbroath.
Daughter of Ronald Fraser Carrie, who is described as a television engineer on her birth certificate and as a sales representative on her marriage certificate, and Edna Julie Carrie (née Speirs), who were living at 19 Lochland Street, Arbroath at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.2	2Apr1905	18 India Lane, Montrose	26Mar1931	25	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		21Jan1965	59	Peritoneal sarcoma	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.a	9May1904	76 Market St, Brechin	26Mar1931	26	Masonic Hall, Church St, Brechin		4Dec1986	82	Hyposstatic pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1	13Jun1924	78 Market St, Brechin	28Mar1953	28	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin					
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2	5Apr1932	97 Market Place, Brechin	17Jul1954	22	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.2

At the birth of his daughter Margaret in 1924, he was a "grocer journeyman" living at 4 Wilson's Park, Brechin.

At his marriage in 1931, he was an "insurance agent" living at 4 Wilson's Park, Brechin. He is described as an "insurance agent" on the birth certificate of his daughter Helen and on his death certificate. He died at 35 Gallowhill, Brechin.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.a

At the birth of her daughter Margaret in 1924, she was a "shop assistant, draper's".

At her marriage in 1931, she was a "draper's assistant" living at 97 Market Place, Brechin. She died at Brechin Infirmary; her usual residence was 35 Gallowhill, Brechin.

Daughter of David Fenton, who is described as an assistant cemetery keeper on her birth certificate and as a cemetery worker on her marriage certificate, and Helen Dalgleish Fenton (née Milne).

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1	MARGARET BEATTIE &	13Jun1924	78 Market St, Brechin	28Mar1953	28	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin					
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1a	RONALD ALEXANDER RODGER	8Jan1923	23 Murray Lane, Montrose	28Mar1953	30	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin					
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1.1	Ian David	5Jul1955	Charleton Maternity Home, Montrose								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1

At her marriage she was an "engineering factory clerkeess" living at 1 Gallowhill, Brechin. She was the informant of her father's death in 1965 and was then living at 10 Christie's Lane, Montrose; and of her mother's death in 1986 and was then living at 27 Glenesk Avenue, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1a

At his marriage he was a "joiner, journeyman" living at 76 Murray Street, Montrose. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 10 Christie's Lane, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of David Rodger, who is described as a salmon fisher on his son's birth certificate and as a jute factory worker on his son's marriage certificate, and Grace Cruickshanks, shopwoman, who were "subsequently married". The father's name is given as "Daniel" on his son's birth certificate.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2	5Apr1932	97 Market Place, Brechin	17Jul1954	22	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin				
1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2a	13Feb1931	10 Woodside St, Rosyth, Dunfermline	17Jul1954	23	West St Columba's Ch., Brechin				

**HELEN
MAUD
BEATTIE &**

**NEIL
MILLAR
YOUNG**

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2 She was a witness at her sister Margaret's marriage in 1953 and was then living at 1 Gallowhill, Brechin. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a "typist".

Because of the great number of Young birth entries each year, a search was not undertaken for issue to this couple.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.2.2a He was a witness at the marriage of his sister-in-law Margaret in 1953 and was then living at 32 Guthrie Park, Brechin. He was still at this address at his own wedding and was a "draughtsman".

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000. There is an entry in the telephone directory for 2000 for N. M. Young, 21 Mountskip Crescent, Brechin.

Son of Andrew Neil Millar Young, who is described as an armament fitter on his son's birth certificate and as an armament factory overseer on his son's marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Hatley Young (née Simpson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3	21Jan1907	39 Lower Hall St, Montrose	25May1934	27	Co-operative Hotel, Witcheden Rd, Brechin		27Dec1968	61	Coronary thrombosis	?
	JAMES BOWMAN BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.a	2Jun1912	14 Somerville St, Clydebank	25May1934	21	Co-operative Hotel, Witcheden Rd, Brechin		20May1982	69	Pulmonary embolism	?
	MARTHA JANE BELL									
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1	10Jun1932	27 Dumbarton Rd, Clydebank	31Dec1955	23	Trinity Parish Ch., Duntocher, Old Kilpatrick		1Jul1998	66	Lung cancer	?
	Robert Bell									
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2	2Jun1935	67 East Clyde St, Clydebank	30Oct1954	19	Methodist Ch., Clydebank					
	Margaret									
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3	23Apr1943	7 Bruce St, Clydebank	8Oct1966	23	West Church, Clydebank	13Feb1975				
	James Bowman									

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.2.4.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Violet in 1933 and was then living at 4 Wilson's Park, Brechin. He was still at this address at his own marriage in 1934 and was an "overseer, fruit farm". He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Margaret and was then living at 67 East Clyde Street, Clydebank. At the birth of his son James in April 1943, he was a "metal polisher" living at 7 Bruce Street, Clydebank, the same residence he occupied when he was the informant of his mother's death in December 1943. He is described as an "electro-plater" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret in 1954, and as a "metal polisher" living at 6 Alder Road, Clydebank on his death certificate.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.a

At the birth of her son Robert in 1932, she was a "farm servant". At her marriage she was a "dairymaid" living at Findowie, Brechin.

She died at Western Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 38/2 Crown Avenue, Clydebank.

Daughter of Robert Bell, who is described as a shipyard labourer on her birth certificate and as a deceased steam crane driver on her marriage certificate, and Martha Maria Bell (née Stewart).

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1	10Jun1932	27 Dumbarton Rd, Clydebank	31Dec1955	23	Trinity Parish Ch., Duntocher, Old Kilpatrick		1Jul1998	66	Lung cancer	?
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1a	18Oct1933	3 Morrison St, Duntocher, Old Kilpatrick	31Dec1955	22	Trinity Parish Ch., Duntocher, Old Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1	17Nov1956	Braeholm, Helensburgh	4Apr1987	30	Duntocher Trinity Parish Church, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.2	17Jan1959	Colbreggan Gdns, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick								
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3	8Dec1960	24 Colbreggan Gdns, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick	28Oct1988	27	Registry Office, Old Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4	12Sep1964	Braeholm, Helensburgh								
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.5	12Sep1964	Braeholm, Helensburgh	26Apr1985	20	Registry Office, Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.6	21Dec1971	Duntocher Hosp., Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1

Only his mother's name, Martha Jane Bell, is given on his birth certificate, and his surname is given as Bell. If James Bowman Beatie had been his father, Robert would have been automatically legitimated on the marriage of his parents. Robert was almost certainly adopted by his natural mother

and James B. Beattie to give him a proper legal status in the family. He is referred to as the son of James Bowman Beattie and Martha Jane Bell on his marriage certificate in 1955, and they are given as his “adoptive parents” on his death certificate in 1998.

At his marriage he was a “machine tool fitter” living at 42 Birch Road, Clydebank. He was in this occupation at the birth of all his children and is described as a “machine toolfitter retired” on his death certificate. Yet he is described as a “scientific research technician” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Janice, and as a “laboratory technician” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Elizabeth; but as an “engine fitter” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Lynn. He lived at 44 New Street, Duntocher at the birth of his daughter Janice; at 24 Colbreggan Gardens, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick at the birth of his daughters Christine, Elizabeth, June and Lynn; and at 88 Stewart Drive, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick at the birth of his daughter Susan. He was also at this last address when he was the informant of his mother’s death in 1982 and when he died in 1998. He was also the informant of his father’s death in 1968.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1a

At her marriage she was a “newsagent’s saleswoman” living at 23 New Street, Duntocher.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Peter McFarlane Richford, who is described as a shipyard labourer on her birth certificate and as a deceased builder’s labourer on her marriage certificate, and Georgina Sutherland Richford (née Swan).

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.2

No trace in the Kilpatrick area of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4

No trace in the Clydebank area of her marriage to 2000. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Lynn in 1985 and was then living at 88 Stewart Drive, Hardgate.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.5

See below.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.6

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth and was then living at 88 Stewart Drive, Hardgate.

No trace in the Clydebank area of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1 JANICE BEATTIE &	17Nov1956	Braeholm, Helensburgh	4Apr1987	30	Duntocher Trinity Parish Church, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick				
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1a ROBERT JOSEPH THOMSON	27Oct1958	Braeholm, Helensburgh	4Apr1987	28	Duntocher Trinity Parish Church, Hardgate Old Kilpatrick				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1 At her marriage she was a “typist and telex operator” living at 88 Stewart Drive, Hardgate. No attempt was made to trace any children from her marriage as there are so many Thomsons born each year. She was the informant of her father’s death in 1998 and was then living at 8/4 Irving Quadrant, Hardgate.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.1a He was a witness at the marriage of his sister-in-law Lynn in 1985 and was then living at 98 Lennox Drive, Clydebank. He was still at this address at his own marriage when he was a divorced “gearbox fitter”.

Son of Peter McFarlane Thomson, who is described as a milling machine operator on his son’s birth certificate and as a machine operator on his son’s marriage certificate, and Margaret Thomson (née Jordan), who were living at 98 Lennox Drive, Clydebank at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3	8Dec1960	24 Colbreggan Gdns, Hardgate, Old Kilpatrick	28Oct1988	27	Registry Office, Old Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3a	8Aug1965	Ross Hospital, Paisley	28Oct1988	23	Registry Office, Old Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3.1	2Jul1992	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow								
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3.2	25Mar1994	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow								
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3.3	1Apr1997	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3 At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 8 Swindon Street, Clydebank.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.3a At his marriage he was a "security officer" living at 8 Houston Street, Renfrew. He was a "sales merchandiser" at the birth of his daughters Susan and Shannon and a "sales assistant" at the birth of his son Daniel; on all three occasions he was living at 2 The Crescent, Clydebank.

Son of Raymond Fuery, who is described as a steelwork machinist on his son's birth certificate and as a steel worker on his son's marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Canavan Fuery, now Kennedy (née Smith), who were living at 8 Fulbar Lane, Renfrew at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4	12Sep1964	Braeholm, Helensburgh	26Apr1985	20	Registry Office, Old Kilpatrick				
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4a	19Apr1964	Overtoun Maternity Hosp., Dumbarton	26Apr1985	21	Registry Office, Old Kilpatrick				
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4.1	21Apr1986	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4.2	26Mar1989	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4 At her marriage she was a "checkout operator" living at 88 Stewart Drive, Hardgate.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.1.4a He was named Andrew Tucker at his birth. The middle name Francis was added later and is on his marriage certificate. At his marriage he was a "general labourer" living at 3c Bryson Street, Clydebank. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and was living at 8A Langfaulds Crescent, Clydebank on both occasions.

Son of James Tucker, who is described as a lounge bar waiter on his son's birth certificate, and as a barman on his son's marriage certificate, and Nannie Tucker (née Hatton), who were living at 3 Bryson Street, Clydebank at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2	2Jun1935	67 East Clyde St, Clydebank	30Oct1954	19	Methodist Ch., Clydebank				
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2a	18Dec1927	1 Rutherford Lane, Glasgow	30Oct1954	26	Methodist Ch., Clydebank				
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2.1	10Dec1957	Braeholm, Helensburgh							

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2

At her marriage she was a “sewing machine factory worker” living at 42 Birch Road, Clydebank. She was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of her son.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2a

At his marriage he was a “ship rigger” living at 135 Shakespeare Avenue, Clydebank.

His name is spelt MacArthur on his marriage certificate but McArthur on his birth certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Malcolm McIntosh McArthur, shipwright, and Cecilia Lindsay McArthur (née Syme), who were living at 1 Rutherford Lane, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.2.1

In the Register of Corrected Entries for 7 May 1958: “Before the name of the child’s mother, insert William Robb, 42 Cherry Crescent, Clydebank. 2nd May 1958 – found child to be illegitimate child of William Robb and Margaret McArthur”. On 24 December 1974, Robert Beattie Robb was registered under the name of Robert Beattie Harper. He was then described as born 10 December 1957, illegitimate son of Margaret McArthur, 42 Birch Road, Clydebank and William Robb, machine tool fitter. The informant was M. Beattie, grandmother.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3	23Apr1943	7 Bruce St, Clydebank	8Oct1966	23	West Church, Clydebank	13Feb1975			
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3a	6Oct1944	112 Durban Ave, Dalmuir, Old Kilpatrick	8Oct1966	22	West Church, Clydebank	13Feb1975			
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1	19Sep1967	Braeholm, Helensburgh	?	?	?				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3

At his marriage he was an "electric welder" living at 42 Birch Road, Clydebank. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 46 Bannerman Street, Clydebank.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3a

At her marriage she was a "hairdresser" living at 92 Onslow Road, Clydebank. She was still in this occupation at her divorce. In 1979 she married Lachlan Alexander McBain, a warehouse goods checker.

Daughter of Edward Burke Docherty, who is described as a tyre maker (Driver, Anti-tank Regiment) on her birth certificate and as a wages and time clerk on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Priestley Struthers Docherty (née Robertson).

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1	19Sep1967	Braeholm, Helensburgh	26Mar1994	26	Registry Office, New Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1a	15May1968	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	26Mar1994	25	Registry Office, New Kilpatrick					
1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1.1	6Jun2000	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow								
	Paige Catherine									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1

Following her mother's divorce and marriage to Lachlan McBain, Angela's surname was changed from Beattie to McBain on 1 July 1985.

At her marriage she was a "lecturer in accountancy". She was still in this occupation at the birth of her daughter and was then living at 62 Drumry Road, Clydebank.

1.2.3.2.2.4.3.3.1a

At his marriage he was an "electrical engineer" living at 10 Heath Avenue, Lenzie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter.

Son of George Cameron Dunlop, who is described as a sales representative on his son's birth certificate and as a general manager, plastics company, on his son's marriage certificate, and Christine Young Dunlop (née Cleland), who were living at 11 Bolton Drive, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.3	30Sep1851	Montrose	Spinster			11Jul1922	70	Chronic endocarditis, cardiac failure, senility	?

1.2.3.2.3a ?

1.2.3.2.3.1 Andrew F. 20Sep1885 31 Nursery Rd, Montrose

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Helen in 1883.

She is described as a “flax mill worker” on her son’s birth certificate, as a “flax factory worker” in the 1881 Census of Population, as a “flax bundler” in the 1901 Census of Population, and as a “jute millworker” on her death certificate. She died at 13 Paton’s Lane, Montrose. The informant of her death was George Lloyd, nephew-in-law and occupier.

1.2.3.2.3a ?

1.2.3.2.3.1

He was illegitimate. The informant of his birth was his grandfather, James Beattie, described as “occupier”. He was living with his grandfather at the time of the 1901 Census of Population and was described as a “worker in woodyard”.

No trace in Montrose and surrounding area of his marriage, 1901-15. No trace in Scotland of his death to 1985.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4	ALEXANDER NICOL BEATTIE &	2Mar1854	Montrose	5May1880	26	Ledmore, Menmuir		3Jun1907	53	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 1 day; respiratory paralysis	?
1.2.3.2.4a	CATHERINE ROBB	4Oct1854 27Oct1854*	Burnhead, Glenbervie	5May1880	25	Ledmore, Menmuir		15Aug1941	86	Cerebral thrombosis, hemiplegia	?
1.2.3.2.4.1	Charles Simpson Cumming	24Dec1878	45 Bridge St, Montrose	31Dec1907	29	Fowlshaugh Cottage, Dunnottar		17Nov1949	70	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.2.3.2.4.2	Alexander Robb	24Sep1881	Bank of Gallery, Logie Pert	12Jan1906	24	28 South St, St Andrews		11Nov1938	57	Gastric carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.4.3	Mary Ann	17Sep1884	Dunlappie, Stracathro	4Aug1905	20	Cameron Manse, Cameron, Fife		6Mar1924	39	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.2.3.2.4.4	Jemima Aymer	4Sep1887	Kirk Burn, Bervie	?	?	?		14Oct1979	92	Cerebral haemorrhage, arterio sclerosis	?
1.2.3.2.4.5	David Donald	4Apr1890	Bervie	5Dec1913	23	The Manse, Crail, Fife		23Apr1971	81	Carcinoma of left fauces	?
1.2.3.2.4.6	Mabel Elisabeth	1Aug1896	Kirk Burn, Bervie	30Nov1923	27	Episcopal Ch. of Scotland, St Andrews					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4

At his marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Ledmore, Menmuir. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificate of his son Alexander and as a “coachman” on the birth certificate of his other children born between 1884 and 1896. At the 1891 Census of Population he was living with his wife and children at School Wynd, Inverbervie. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was still a “coachman” and was living with his wife and children at 41 Helen Street, St Vigeans, Arbroath in accommodation comprising three rooms with one or more windows. He is described as a “gardener” on his death certificate. He died at The Priory, St Andrews.

1.2.3.2.4a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Ledmore, Menmuir. She died at 22 Woodburn Terrace, St Andrews.

Daughter of Alexander Robb, farm servant, and Mary Robb (née Dye).

1.2.3.2.4.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.3 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1	CHARLES SIMPSON CUMMING/ BEATTIE &	24Dec1878	45 Bridge St, Montrose	31Dec1907	29	Fowlshaugh Cottage, Dunnottar		17Nov1949	70	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.2.3.2.4.1a	MARGARET AIRTH MASSON	27Jul1881	Uras, Dunnottar	31Dec1907	26	Fowlshaugh Cottage, Dunnottar		19Apr1970	88	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.4.1.1	Mary Helen Cowie	1Jul1910	Lundie Castle, Lundie	31Dec1936	26	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry					
1.2.3.2.4.1.2	Charlotte Isabelle	1Jun1913	Dargie Cottage, Invergowrie, Liff and Benvie	6May1942	28	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry					
1.2.3.2.4.1a	MARGARET AIRTH MASSON &	27Jul1881	Uras, Dunnottar	15Nov1958	77	10 Ballater Place, Dundee, Dunnottar		19Apr1970	88	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.4.1a.a	WILLIAM SILVER	22Mar1879	Auchencairnie, Fordoun	15Nov1958	79	10 Ballater Place, Dundee, Dunnottar		11Feb1960	80	Lobar pneumonia	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1

His mother was Elizabeth Cumming, "a domestic servant, domicile Davo House, Garvock"; no indication is given on his birth certificate as to who his father was. In the 1891 Census of Population he is listed as a "son" of Alexander Nicol Beattie and Catherine Robb. He is described on his death certificate as "Charles Simpson Beattie, formerly Charles Simpson Cumming". So he appears to have been adopted either de facto or de jure.

In the 1901 Census of Population he is described as a "ploughman" living at Backboath Bothy, Carmyllie.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Mary Ann in 1905 and of his brother Alexander in 1906.

At his marriage he was a “general labourer” living at Wellgate, Dundee. He is described as a “farm servant” on the birth certificates of his children, as a “general labourer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Mary, as a “cleaning department employee” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Charlotte, and as a “domestic gardener” on his death certificate. He died at 166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry.

1.2.3.2.4.1a

At her first marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 2 Dudhope Crescent Road, Dundee. At her second marriage she was a “housekeeper, retired” living at North Lodge, Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk. She died at King’s Cross Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 10 Ballater Place, Dundee.

Daughter of John Masson, who is described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and as a general labourer on her marriage certificate, and Mary Helen Masson (née Cowie).

1.2.3.2.4.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.1.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.1a.a

He is described on his marriage certificate as a “forester, retired, widower” living at North Lodge, Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, where he also died. He was previously married to Jane Kinloch.

Son of James Silver, a farm servant, and Catherine Silver (née Brown), who were both dead by the time of their son’s second marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.1	1Jul1910	Lundie Castle, Lundie	31Dec1936	26	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry					
	MARY HELEN COWIE BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.a	25Aug1907	Burnside, Milton, Monifieth	31Dec1936	29	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry		13May1974	66	Myocardial infarction: coronary artery athenoma	?
	CHARLES WIGHTON FERRIER									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.1	2Apr1938	166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry					2Apr1938	1hr	Debility from birth	?
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2	25Jun1939	166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry	19Mar1960	20	Douglas & Angus Ch., Dundee					
	Mabel Masson									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3	12May1944	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	30Dec1967	23	Cheyne Memorial Ch., Dundee					
	Robert Henderson									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1

At her marriage she was a "laundress" living at 162 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.a

At his marriage he was a "foundry labourer" living at 15 David Street, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Charles. He is described as a "general labourer" on the birth certificate of his daughter Mabel, a "gas works labourer" on the birth certificate of his son Robert, as a "storeman (Gas Board)" on the marriage certificate of his son Robert, and as a "gas worker, retired" on his own death certificate. He was living at 166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry at the birth of all his children.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister-in-law Charlotte Beattie in 1942 and was then living at 166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry. He and his wife were witnesses at the second marriage of his mother-in-law Margaret Beattie (née Masson), and he was the informant of her death. He died "in ambulance on way to Ninewells Hospital"; his usual residence was 13 Queen Street, Broughty Ferry.

Son of George Anderson Ferrier, who is described as a yarn bleacher on his son's birth certificate and as a railway surfaceman on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Ferrier (née Ferguson).

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.1

He died at 166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2	25Jun1939	166 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry	19Mar1960	20	Douglas & Angus Ch., Dundee				
	MABEL MASSON BEATTIE &								
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2a	25Sep1934	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	19Mar1960	25	Douglas & Angus Ch., Dundee				
	WILLIAM EWAN ELDER								
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1	13Apr1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	10Oct1987	24	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				
	Derek William								
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.2	25Aug1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
	Audrey Margaret								
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3	5Oct1966	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	18Nov1989	23	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				
	Susan Mary Janet								

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2

At her marriage she was an "operator in watch factory" living at 10 Ballater Place, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2a

At his marriage he was an "electrician" living at 14 Lawrence Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his three children; but on the third occasion he is described as a "contractor's electrician". He is described as an "engineer's contract manager" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Susan in 1989.

Son of John Aitken Elder, who is described as a jute spinning oiler on his son's birth certificate and as a jute spinner on his son's marriage certificate, and Janet Millar Elder (née Graham), both of whom were dead by the time of their son's marriage. They were living at 55 Lockee Road, Dundee at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1981-2000. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Susan in 1989 and was then living at 11 Lorne Street, Monifieth.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1	13Apr1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	10Oct1987	24	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1a	3Jan1966	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	10Oct1987	21	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1 At his marriage he was an "electrician's storeman" living at 11 Lorne Street, Monifieth.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.1a At her marriage she was an "administrative assistant (fashion retailers), single" living at 93 Grangehill Drive, Monifieth. Her name is given on the marriage certificate as "Karen Elaine Smith (formerly Briggs).

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1987-2000.

Daughter of David Briggs, who is described as a turner on her birth certificate and as a baker on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Penman McWhaw Briggs, now Smith (née Barr); they lived at 4 Whyterose Terrace, Methil at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3 SUSAN MARY JANET ELDER &	5Oct1966	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	18Nov1989	23	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3a JEREMY FRASER DYE	8Aug1965	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	18Nov1989	24	St Rule's Parish Ch., Monifieth				
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3.1 Jack William	24May1992	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3.2 Nicola Mary Dorothy	9Jan1996	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3 At her marriage she was a "student nurse" living at 11 Lorne Street, Monifieth. She is described as a "senior staff nurse" on the birth certificate of her daughter Nicola.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.2.3a At his marriage he was a "quantity surveying technician" living at 56 Mericmuir Place, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 32 Gardner Street, Dundee. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter and was then a "quantity surveyor".

Son of Charles Dye, draughtsman, and Norma Dye (née Hood).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3	12May1944	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	30Dec1967	23	Cheyne Memorial Ch., Dundee					
	ROBERT HENDERSON FERRIER &									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3a	7Feb1945	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	30Dec1967	22	Cheyne Memorial Ch., Dundee					
	GLENDA CREECH									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1	20Nov1970	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	7Aug1993	22	Registry Office, Dundee					
	Rory									
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.2	3Mar1974	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								
	Ian									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3

At his marriage he was an "Able Seaman, RN" of 10 Ballater Place, Dundee. He was a "process clerk (cash register factory)" at the birth of his son Rory, and a "process assistant (news publisher)" at the birth of his son Ian and at the marriage of his son Rory in 1993; on each occasion he was living at 996 Rosemont Road, Dundee. He was still at this address in 1974 when he was the informant of his father's death.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3a

At her marriage she was a "warehouse assistant (Fine Art Publishers)" living at 26 Union Place, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1991-2000.

Daughter of James Creech, an iron moulder who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Susan Cation Creech (née Glenday), who were living at 26 Union Place, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1.1 RORY BEATTIE &	20Nov1970	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	7Aug1993	22	Registry Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1.1a RACQUEL BINNIE	31Jan1972	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	7Aug1993	21	Registry Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1.1 Mercedes Antonia	22Jun1994	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1.2 Cory Owain (male)	19May1996	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1.1 At his marriage he was a “weapons engineering mechanic, R.N.” of 29 The Willows, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Mercedes and is described as an “Able Seaman, RN” on the birth certificate of his son Cory; on both occasions his usual residence was 29 The Willows, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.4.1.1.3.1a At her marriage she was a “sales assistant (supermarket)” living at 29 The Willows, Dundee; she is described as a “supermarket shop assistant” on the birth certificate of her son Cory.

Daughter of James Binnie, plumber, and Helen Binnie (née Walsh), who were living at 9 Ellen Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.1.2	1Jun1913	Dargie Cottage, Invergowrie, Liff and Benvie	6May1942	28	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry				
1.2.3.2.4.1.2a	c. 1913	?	6May1942	29	St James' Ch., Broughty Ferry				

CHARLOTTE ISABELLE BEATTIE & ROBERT SCOTT HENDERSON

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.1.2

At her marriage she was a "baker's shop manageress" living at 164 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry. No search was undertaken in Scotland for any children from her marriage as Henderson is a common name and the couple probably moved to England.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1936 and was then living at 162 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.1.2a

No trace in Scotland of his birth; no trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

At his marriage he was a "factory charge hand (Lee Bombardier, Royal Artillery) now engaged in War Service" of 12 Dafforne Road, London SW17.

Son of Thomas Henderson, watch keeper, and Margaret Henderson (née Nicholson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2	ALEXANDER ROBB BEATTIE & 24Sep1881	Bank of Gallery, Logie Pert	12Jan1906	24	28 South St, St Andrews		11Nov1938	57	Gastric carcinoma	?
1.2.3.2.4.2a	ELIZABETH DEWAR DUNCAN 6Jul1878	38 South St, St Andrews	12Jan1906	27	28 South St, St Andrews		16May1967	88	Congestive cardiac failure: myocardial degeneration, senility	?
1.2.3.2.4.2.1	Alexander Nicol 5May1906	28 South St, St Andrews	17Jun1935	29	Larbert East Ch., Stirlingshire		30Jan1965	58	Congestive cardiac failure and duodenal ulcer	?
1.2.3.2.4.2.2	Mary Scott 20Apr1908	18 Argyle St, St Andrews	Spinster				23Jul2009	101	Ischaemic heart disease, fractured hip (left)	?

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.4.2 He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population. At the 1901 Census of Population he was a “tailor” living with his parents and siblings at 41 Helen Street, St Vigeans, Arbroath. He was still in this occupation at his marriage and was then living at Priory, St Andrews. He was still a “tailor” at the birth of both his children and on the first occasion was living at 28 South Street, St Andrews and on the second at 18 Argyle Street, St Andrews. He was also living at this address in 1907 when he was the informant of his father’s death. He was still a “tailor” at his death and died at 29 South Street, St Andrews.

1.2.3.2.4.2a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 28 South Street, St Andrews. She died at 141 South Street, St Andrews. The informant of her death was William Nicol, friend.

Daughter of William Duncan, mason journeyman, and Mary Duncan (née Scott), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Alexander in 1935 and was then living at 29 South Street, St Andrews.

She died at St Andrew’s Memorial Hospital, Abbey Walk, St Andrews; her usual residence was 141 South Street, St Andrews.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1	ALEXANDER NICOL BEATTIE & 5May1906	28 South St, St Andrews	17Jun1935	29	Larbert East Ch. Stirlingshire		30Jan1965	58	Congestive cardiac failure and duodenal ulcer	?
1.2.3.2.4.2.1a	ELIZABETH McRORIE NISBET 23Apr1906	Burnhead Rd, Larbert	17Jun1935	29	Larbert East Ch. Stirlingshire		7Jun1962	56	Cerebral haemorrhage: hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1	Jean Anne 9Nov1938	291 Main St, Stenhousemuir, Larbert	24Jul1963	24	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow					
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2	Alistair Duncan 4Apr1942	11 Johnston St, Laurencekirk	29Oct1966	24	St John's Renfield Ch. Glasgow					
1.2.3.2.4.2.1	ALEXANDER NICOL BEATTIE & 5May1906	28 South St, St Andrews	1Sep1962	56	62 Renfrew Rd, Paisley		30Jan1965	58	Congestive cardiac failure and duodenal ulcer	?
1.2.3.2.4.2.1b	MARGARET STEVENSON 10Jun1907	Lee Place, Linwood	1Sep1962	55	62 Renfrew Rd, Paisley		26Feb1987	79	Natural causes, probably coronary artery thrombosis	?

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.4.2.1 At his marriage he was a "bank clerk" living at 170 Woodlands Road, Glasgow. He remained in this occupation until his death. He was living at 1 Palmerston Street, Montrose at the birth of his daughter; 11 Johnston Street, Laurencekirk at the birth of his son; 77 Dunchurch Road, Oldhall near Paisley at his second marriage; and at 306 Glasgow Road, Ralston, Renfrewshire at his death. He died at 1301 Govan Road, Glasgow.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at Library House, Larbert.

She died at Shieldhall Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 77 Dunchurch Road, Paisley.

Daughter of John Nisbet, who is described as a grocery salesman on her birth certificate and as a Co-operative Managing Secretary deceased on her marriage certificate, and Jane Nisbet (née Tough).

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1b She was previously married to John Alexander Paterson, an upholsterer's shop manager. At her second marriage she was a widow living at 306 Glasgow Road, Ralston near Paisley. She was found dead at 1 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley.

Daughter of David Stevenson, tailor, and Elizabeth Stevenson (née Bone), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's second marriage. The informant of her death was H. L. ? George, her son-in-law of Culliesden, Firs Road, Kenley, Surrey.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1	9Nov1938	291 Main St, Stenhousemuir, Larbert	24Jul1963	24	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.a	9Nov1936	73 Millbrae Rd, Glasgow	24Jul1963	26	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1	1May1965	Maternity Hosp., Bellshill	26Jun1987	22	St Margaret's Parish Ch., Dalry, Ayrshire				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.2	15Jan1969	Gilbert Bain Maternity Unit, Lerwick							
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.3	5Mar1971	Gilbert Bain Maternity Unit, Lerwick							
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4	14Apr1972	Gilbert Bain Maternity Unit, Lerwick	1Aug1998	26	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1 Her middle name is spelt Anne on her birth certificate but Ann on all other documents.

At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 306 Glasgow Road, Ralston, Paisley.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.a At his marriage he was a "Minister Church of Scotland" living at 11 Lomond Street, Helensburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children; his usual address was 6B Mossview Crescent, Airdrie at the birth of his daughter Elspeth, and The Manse, Baltasound, Unst at the birth of all his other children. He was living at St Margaret's Manse, Dalry at the marriage of his daughter Elspeth.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of John Clarkson Lamb, who is described as a milk salesman on his son's birth certificate and as an engineer's machinist on his son's marriage certificate, and Annie Macdonald Lamb (née Burdon), who lived at 43 Holmhead Crescent, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1	1May1965	Maternity Hosp., Bellshill	26Jun1987	22	St Margaret's Parish Ch., Dalry, Ayrshire				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1a	3Jun1959	Maternity Hosp., Kilwinning	26Jun1987	28	St Margaret's Parish Ch., Dalry, Ayrshire				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1 At her marriage she was an "administrative assistant, Department of Trade and Industry" living at St Margaret's Manse, Dalry.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1987-2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.1a At his marriage he was an "agricultural worker" living at 55 St Margaret's Avenue, Dalry.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of David Bell Hodgart, who is described as a motor lorry driver on his son's birth certificate and as a brickwork foreman retired on his son's marriage certificate, and Esther Murray Hodgart (née Todd), who were living at 53 St Margaret's Avenue, Dalry at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4	14Apr1972	Gilbert Bain Maternity Unit, Lerwick	1Aug1998	26	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4a	26Jul1973	England	1Aug1998	25	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4.1	1Jul2000	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4.2	16Jan2003	Peterhead Community Hospital, Peterhead							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4 At his marriage he was an "assistant production manager" living at 17 Roslin Street, Aberdeen. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter Caitlin and was then a "sales manager". He was living at Coastguard Cottages, Aulton Road, Cruden Bay at the birth of daughter Grace.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.1.4a At her marriage she was a "customer service adviser" living at 17 Roslin Road, Aberdeen.

Daughter of Frederick Thomas Hockell (no occupation given on his daughter's marriage certificate), and Vera Margaret Hockell (née Davis), personal assistant.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2	4Apr1942	11 Johnston St, Laurencekirrk	29Oct1966	24	St John's Renfield Ch. Glasgow				
ALISTAIR DUNCAN BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2a	1Jun1942	14 Belmont St, Glasgow	29Oct1966	24	St John's Renfield Ch. Glasgow				
GILLIAN MARGARET McCUTCHEON									
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.1	23May1968	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2	16Feb1970	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow	1Jun2000	30	St Nicholas Ch. Prestwick				
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.3	25May1972	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.4	26Aug1979	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
Neil Scott									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2

At his marriage he was a "medical practitioner" living at 90 Marlborough Avenue, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children. He lived at 90 Marlborough Avenue, Glasgow at the birth of Charlotte and Alexander, and at 228 Queen Victoria Drive, Glasgow at the birth of Deirdre and Neil.

He was a witness at his father's second marriage in 1962 and was the informant of his father's death in 1965, and on both occasions was living at 306 Glasgow Road, Ralston, Paisley.

He was the informant of his aunt Mary Scott Beattie's death in 2009 and was then living at Flat 3/2, 47 Novar Drive, Glasgow.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a "medical practitioner" living at 5 Kelvin Drive, Glasgow.

Daughter of James Thomson McCutcheon, medical practitioner, and Margaret McCutcheon (née Hutchison), who were living at 14 Belmont Street, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1989-2000.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1996-2000. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in 2000 and was then living at 228 Queen Victoria Drive, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2	ALEXANDER DUNCAN BEATTIE &	16Feb1970	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow	1Jun2000	30	St Nicholas Ch., Prestwick			
1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2a	IONA CONDIE CAMPBELL	19Jun1968	England	1Jun2000	31	St Nicholas Ch., Prestwick			

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2 At his marriage he was an "investment banker" living at Flat 13, Cambalt House, 44 Putney Hill, London.

1.2.3.2.4.2.1.2.2a At her marriage she was a "C.A. [Chartered Accountant] living at 41 Gray Street, Prestwick. No trace in Prestwick of any children from her marriage, 2000-2003; she and her husband probably lived in England after their marriage.

Daughter of John Young Campbell, university lecturer retired, and Jean Campbell (née Condie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.3	17Sep1884	Dunlappie, Stracathro	4Aug1905	20	Cameron Manse, Cameron, Fife		6Mar1924	39	Pulmonary tuberculosis ?	
1.2.3.2.4.3a	30Dec1880	Pert Farm, Logie Pert	4Aug1905	24	Cameron Manse, Cameron, Fife		6Feb1953	72	Carcinoma of stomach ?	
1.2.3.2.4.3a	30Dec1880	Pert Farm, Logie Pert	30Apr1926	45	Parish Ch., St Cyrus		6Feb1953	72	Carcinoma of stomach ?	
1.2.3.2.4.3a.a	2Nov1902	Shortside, St Cyrus	30Apr1926	23	Parish Ch., St Cyrus		23Dec1963	61	Cardiac infarction, pulmonary infarction	

1.2.3.2.4.3a.1 Peter

20Aug1930 Elsinore Cottages,
Lauriston,
St Cyrus

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.3

She was listed as Marion and was living with her parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Broughty Ferry.

No search was made for Henderson children as there are a great many Henderson births each year and the indexes do not include the mother's maiden name until 1929.

She died at Roadside, St Cyrus.

1.2.3.2.4.3a

At his first marriage he was a "joiner" living at Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at his second marriage and at the birth of his son; he is described as a "retired joiner" on his death certificate.

At his second marriage he was living at Elsinore Cottages, Lauriston, St Cyrus, and he died at Lauriston, St Cyrus.

Son of David Henderson, who is described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a cattleman on his son's marriage certificate, and Mary Henderson (née McArthur).

1.2.3.2.4.3a.a

At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" spinster living at Shortside, Lauriston, St Cyrus.

She died at Stracathro Hospital; her usual residence was Lauriston, St Cyrus.

Daughter of David Elder, blacksmith, and Isabella Taylor Elder (née Davidson), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.2.4.3a.1

No trace in St Cyrus or neighbouring districts of his marriage. He was the informant of his father's and his mother's deaths, and on both occasions lived at Mains of Woodstone, St Cyrus.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.4	4Sep1887	Kirk Burn, Bervie	?	?	?		14Oct1979	92	Cerebral haemorrhage: ? arteriosclerosis	?
1.2.3.2.4.4a	?	?	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.2.3.2.4.4.1	2Apr1910	19 Argyle St, St Andrews								

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.4.4 She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1891 and 1901 Censuses of Population.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to John McKelvin; the fact of her marriage is taken from her death certificate.

She is described as a “domestic servant” on the birth certificate of her daughter.

No trace in Scotland of any children born to Jemima Aymer Beattie and John McKelvin.

She died at 208 Methilhaven Road, Methil; her usual residence was 69 Wellesley Road, Methil, Fife. The informant of her death was Trevor L. Hazelton, her son-in-law, 208 Methilhaven Road, Methil. She must have had at least one daughter, but no trace in Scotland of a Hazelton/Beattie or Hazelton/McKelvin marriage. But the current telephone directory (circa 2000) for Fife includes an entry for Dr T.L. Hazelton, Kinnarchie Crescent, Methil.

1.2.3.2.4.4a No trace in Scotland of his marriage or his death to 1979. He is described as a “coastguard officer” on his wife’s death certificate.

1.2.3.2.4.4.1 She was illegitimate. No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5	4Apr1890	Bervie	5Dec1913	23	The Manse, Crail, Fife		23Apr1971	81	Carcinoma of left fauces	?
	DAVID DONALD BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.4.5a	27Mar1889	Nethergate, Crail	5Dec1913	24	The Manse, Crail, Fife		25Mar1961	71	Gastric ulcer: perforation of ulcer	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.1	31May1914	Wormiston Cot-houses, Crail	8Apr1944	29	Old Parish Ch., Cupar		2Mar1963	48	Acute influenza, broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.2	26Nov1915	Grassmiston Cot-houses, Crail	3Sep1949	33	St Thomas's Manse, Newport, Fife		c. 1982	67	Carcinoma bronchus	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.3	27Apr1920	Kipps Cottages, Kingsbarns					19Mar1935	14	Fractured skull	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.4	30Jul1921	Bowhouse Cottages, Elie								
1.2.3.2.4.5.5	26Jun1924	Easter Grangemuir, Anstruther Wester	26Jul1951	27	Office of Registrar, St Andrews	3Nov1956	2Feb1976	51	Congestive cardiac failure: primary hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.6	1Sep1926	Easter Grangemuir, Anstruther Wester	10Jan1948	21	St Leonard's Parish Ch., St Andrews		3Aug1990	63	Cor pulmonalis; chronic obstructive airways disease	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5 He was living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 and 1901 Censuses of Population.

At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at Wormiston, Crail. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificate of all his children except that of Alexander, on which he is described as a “Private, Army Veterinary Corps”, Woolwich, England. He is described as a “farm griever” on the death certificate of his son David; as a “general labourer” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Ann; as a “gas works stoker” on the marriage certificates of his children; and as a “gas works stoker retired” on his wife’s and his own death certificate.

He died at Memorial Hospital, St Andrews; his usual residence was 5 Fleming Place, St Andrews.

1.2.3.2.4.5a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 24 Cellardykes, Fife. She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 5 Fleming Place, St Andrews.

Daughter of Ann Guthrie, “outdoor worker”; no father’s name given.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.3 He died at Randerstone, Kingsbarns. The coroner returned a verdict of “accident”; no other particulars were given.

1.2.3.2.4.5.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1938-70, or his death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.5.5 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.1	31May1914	Warmiston Cot-houses, Crail	8Apr1944	29	Old Parish Ch., Cupar		2Mar1963	48	Acute influenza, broncho-pneumonia	?
	ANN GUTHRIE BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.4.5.1a	3Dec1902	Inchessan, Killin	8Apr1944	41	Old Parish Ch., Cupar		7Jun1966	63	Found dead: coronary thrombosis	?
	PETER JOHN DEWAR									
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1	27Dec1944	31 Balgarvie Crescent, Cupar	13Aug1966	21	St Agatha's Ch., Crossroads, Methil					
	Elizabeth Ann									
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2	13Dec1948	27 Well St, Cupar	30Aug1971	22	United Free Ch., Normand Rd, Dysart					
	David Duncan									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.1

At her marriage she was a "cook (Petty Officer, WRNS), now engaged in War Service", of Denbrae Cottages, St Andrews.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 274 Den Walk, Methil, Fife.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1a

At his marriage he was a "Police Constable" living at the Temperance Hotel, Cupar. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was a "Police Sergeant" at the birth of his son. He is described as a "Police Inspector retired" on his death certificate. He died at 274 Den Walk, Methil, Fife.

Son of Duncan Dewar, who is described as a gamekeeper on his son's birth certificate and as a farm manager on his son's marriage certificate, and Anne Dewar (née Cameron), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1	27Dec1944	31 Balgarvie Cres, Cupar	13Aug1966	21	St Agatha's Ch., Crossroads, Methil				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1a	c. 1944	?	13Aug1966	21	St Agatha's Ch., Crossroads, Methil				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1	13Mar1968	Craigtoun Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	8Apr1995	27	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Fife				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2	25Sep1971	Craigtoun Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	25Jul1998	26	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Fife				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1 At her marriage she was a "cook, supervisor" living at 274 Den Walk, Methil. She is described as a "kitchen supervisor" on her daughter Lorraine's marriage certificate.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was an "engineer" living at 9 Kirk Drive, Leslie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Caroline, and is described as an "engineer fitter" at the birth of his daughter Lorraine; on both occasions he was living at 274 Den Walk, Methil. He is described as a "school janitor" on the marriage certificates of his daughters.

Son of James Scally, coalminer, and Mary Scally (née Wynne).

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1	13Mar1968	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	8Apr1995	27	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Fife				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1a	30Oct1968	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	8Apr1995	26	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Fife				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1 At her marriage she was a “depute homeleader” living at 8 Ross Lane, Dunfermline.
 No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.1a At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 8 Ross Lane, Dunfermline.
 Son of James Webster Ramsay Laing, who is described as a tractor driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a yard foreman on his son’s marriage certificate, and Linda Condie Laing (née Lamb), who were living at Burnside Cottage, East End, Star, Markinch at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2.1	25Sep1971	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	25Jul1998	26	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Glenrothes				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2.2	4Feb1972	England	25Jul1998	26	Balgonie Castle, by Markinch, Glenrothes				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2.1	11Dec2002	Forth Park Hospital, Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Caroline in 1995 and was then living at Lynburn, Sandy Brae, Kennoway.

At her marriage she was a “primary school teacher” living at 8 Crown Square, Kingskettle, Fife. She was still at this address at the birth of her daughter.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.1.2a At his marriage he was a “civil engineer” living at 8 Crown Square, Kingskettle, Fife.

Son of Alan Hutchison, mechanical chartered engineer, and Ann Hutchison (née Phillips), school teacher.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2	13Dec1948	27 Well St, Cupar	30Aug1971	22	United Free Ch., Normand Rd, Dysart				
1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2a	28Jun1949	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	30Aug1971	22	United Free Ch., Normand Rd, Dysart				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2

At his marriage he was a "manager, travel agency" living at 274 Den Walk, Methil.

He was the informant of his father's death.

1.2.3.2.4.5.1.2a

At her marriage she was a "student of languages" living at 46 Loughborough Road, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1971-85.

Daughter of Thomas Baird Maxwell, maintenance engineer, and Christiane Leona Martha Maxwell, now Simm (née Schittecatte), who were living at 46 Loughborough Road, Kirkcaldy, at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.2	ALEXANDER NICOL BEATTIE & 26Nov1915	Grassmiston Cot-houses, Crail	3Sep1949	33	St Thomas's Manse, Newport, Fife		11Jun1983	67	Carcinoma brochus	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.a	JANE (Jean) BRODIE MANSON 26Nov1912	Camalines, Fyvie	3Sep1949	36	St Thomas's Manse, Newport, Fife		17Jun1985	72	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of thyroid, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.1	David Donald 10Jul1949	Netherlea Maternity Hosp., W. Newport	Bachelor				30Oct2000	51	Pneumonia: alcoholic liver disease	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2	Dorothy Ann 9Oct1950	Denbrae Logie (<i>sic</i>), Fife	29Mar1975	24	Parish Ch., Methil					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.2

At his marriage he was a "wood cutting contractor" living at Denbrae, St Andrews; he was still in this occupation at the birth of his son David. At the birth of his children, he was living at Denbrae, St Andrews, although the entry on the second occasion appears to have been entered in error as Dunbrae, Logie (*sic*), Fife.

He is described as a "steel dresser, retired" on his death certificate. He died at Cameron Hospital, Windygates; his usual residence was 9 Earl Haig Avenue, Leven.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.a

At her marriage she was a "cook (domestic), divorced" living at 7 Woodhaven, Wormit. She was previously married to a Mr Lawrence, according to her marriage certificate, and to a William Spence, according to her death certificate; no entry was found in Scotland prior to 1949 for her first marriage to prove whether her husband's surname was Spence or Lawrence.

She died at Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy; her usual residence was 9 Earl Haig Avenue, Leven.

Daughter of William Manson, farmer, and Alexandria Jane Manson (née Donaldson), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.1 He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was Mary Slessor Square, Dundee. At the time of his death he was in "Government Service".

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2	DOROTHY ANN BEATTIE & 9Oct1950	Denbrae Logie (<i>sic</i>), Fife	29Mar1975	24	Parish Ch., Methil				
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2a	STEWART HOME DUTHIE 23Aug1951	Craigtown Maternity Home, St Andrews	29Mar1975	23	Parish Ch., Methil				
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2.1	Lindsay Jane 22Sep1977	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2.2	Christy 15Jul1979	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2 At her marriage she was a “checker” living at 85 Casan, Leven.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1985 and was then living at Jade House, High Street, Auchenblae; and of her brother David’s death in 2000 and was then living at 32a Westerham Road, Oxted, Surrey.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2a

At his marriage he was an “electrical engineer” living at 13 Whyterose Terrace, Methil. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. His usual residence on the first occasion was 42 Barncraig Street, Buckhaven, and on the second 25 Queens Square, Methilhill.

Son of Gordon Home Duthie, who is described as a steelworker on his son’s birth certificate and as an assistant building manager retired on his son’s marriage certificate, and Janet Douglas Lindsay Beattie (née Nisbet), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage; they resided at 13 Whyterose Terrace, Methil at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-2000.

1.2.3.2.4.5.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1996-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.5	26Jun1924	Easter Grangemuir, Anstruther Wester	26Jul1951	27	Office of Registrar, St Andrews	3Nov1956	2Feb1976	51	Congestive cardiac failure: primary hypertension	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.5a	3Sep1929	11 Wallace St, St Andrews	26Jul1951	21	Office of Registrar, St Andrews	3Nov1956	25Dec1999	70	Chronic liver disease	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.5

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Ann in 1944, of her sister Mary in 1948, and of her brother Alexander in 1949; and on all three occasions she was living at Denbrae Cottages, St Andrews.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 5 Fleming Place, St Andrews.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1951-56.

She is described as a divorced “hotel domestic worker” on her death certificate. She was found dead at 5 Fleming Place, St Andrews.

1.2.3.2.4.5.5a
At his marriage he was a “house painter” living at 2 Sloan Street, St Andrews. He was living at 13 Langlands Road, St Andrews at his divorce; the decree of divorce was granted at his insistence against Catherine Beattie.

He subsequently married Barbara Liddle Peebles – who was 32, a cook at the Scores Hotel, St Andrews – on 19 April 1957. Their son, Alexander Dewar Ramsay, was born on 13 August 1957 at Craigtoun Maternity Hospital, St Andrews; their usual residence at the time was 13 Langlands Road, St Andrews.

He died at Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy; his usual residence was 71 Watson Avenue, St Andrews. He is described as a “painter and decorator, retired” on his death certificate. His wife was described as “head cook, University, retired”. His son was the informant of his father’s death in 1999 and was then living at 65 Cullen Court, Glenrothes.

Son of Alexander Dewar Ramsay, an electrician who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Elizabeth Ramsay (née Archer).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.6	1Sep1926	Easter Grangemuir, Anstruther Wester	10Jan1948	21	St Leonard's Parish Ch., St Andrews		3Aug1990	63	Cor pulmonalis; chronic obstructive airways disease	?
1.2.3.2.4.5.6a	c. 1921	?	10Jan1948	27	St Leonard's Parish Ch., St Andrews					
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1	11Feb1949	Cottage Hosp., St Andrews	12Sep1970	21	St Leonard's Ch., St Andrews					
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2	18May1955	Craigton Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	12Mar1977	21	Dunino Ch., Dunino, Fife					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.6

At her marriage she was a "waitress" living at Denbrae Cottages, St Andrews.

She died at 32 Bruce Street, St Andrews.

No trace in St Andrews or Fife of his birth; the name is too common to conduct a wider search.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6a

At his marriage he was a "window cleaner" living at 191 Lamond Drive, St Andrews. He was still in this occupation at the birth of both his children, and on the first occasion was living at Denbrae Cottages, St Andrews and on the second at 32 Bruce Street, St Andrews. He was still a "window cleaner" at the death of his wife in 1990.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's (David Donald Beattie) death in 1971, and of his sister-in-law Catherine Robb Beattie's death in 1976; on the second occasion he was living at 32 Bruce Street, St Andrews.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Archibald Hamilton, chimney sweep, and Mary Ann Hamilton (née Brown).

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1 See below.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1	11Feb1949	Cottage Hosp., St Andrews	12Sep1970	21	St Leonard's Ch., St Andrews					
	ROY ARCHIBALD HAMILTON &									
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1a	1Apr1952	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	12Sep1970	18	St Leonard's Ch., St Andrews					
	AUDREY YOUNG BAYNE									
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1	17Nov1972	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	1Jun1996	23	Hope Park Parish Ch., St Andrews					

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1 At his marriage he was a "radio and television mechanic" living at 32 Bruce Street, St Andrews. He is described as a "television engineer" living at 70 Watson Avenue, St Andrews on the birth certificate of his daughter, and as a "window cleaner" on the marriage certificate of his daughter in 1996. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alan in 1977 and was then living at 32 Allan Robertson Drive, St Andrews. He was still at this address in 1990 when he was the informant of his mother's death.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1a

At her marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at 71 Roundhill Road, St Andrews. She is described as an "assistant supervisor – multiple store/pharmacy" on her daughter's marriage certificate.

Daughter of Stanley Robert Young Bayne, who is described as a market gardener on her birth certificate and as a paper machine operator on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Bayne (née Stuart), who were living at 28 South Street, St Andrews, at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1	17Nov1972	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	1Jun1996	23	Hope Park Parish Ch., St Andrews				
JULIE ANN HAMILTON &									
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1a	9Dec1972	Craigtown Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	1Jun1996	23	Hope Park Parish Ch., St Andrews				
JAMES DAVID BONE									
1.2.3.2.4.5.3.1.1.1	6Jan1999	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
Natalie Jane									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1 At her marriage she was a "secretary" living at 32 Allan Robertson Drive, St Andrews. She was still in this occupation at the birth of her daughter and living at Marlee Cottage, Sunnyside, Strathkinness.

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.1.1a At his marriage he was a "slater" living at 15 Moir Crescent, St Andrews. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at Marlee Cottage, Sunnyside, Strathkinness.

Son of James Roger Bone, who is described as a banker on his son's birth certificate and as a University Grants Officer on his son's marriage certificate, and Maureen Bone (née Burns), shop proprietor, who were living at 13 Cairnhill Gardens, St Andrews at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2	ALAN DAVID HAMILTON &	18May1955	Craigtoun Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	12Mar1977	21	Dunino Ch., Dunino, Fife				
1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2a	KATHLEEN STRUTH	6Oct1956	Craigtoun Maternity Hosp., St Andrews	12Mar1977	20	Dunino Ch., Dunino, Fife				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Roy in 1970 and was then living at 32 Bruce Street, St Andrews. He was still at this address at his own marriage and was then a "panel beater".

1.2.3.2.4.5.6.2a At her marriage she was a "computer operator" divorced, living at 215 Lamond Drive, St Andrews.
No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1971-87.

Daughter of Duncan Struth, who is described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and as a farm grievie deceased on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Struth (née Duncan), who were living at Beley Farm, Dunino at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.6

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.6	1Aug1896	Kirk Burn, Bervie	30Nov1923	27	Episcopal Ch. of Scotland, St Andrews				
1.2.3.2.4.6a	28Aug1892	101 South St, St Andrews	30Nov1923	31	Episcopal Ch. of Scotland, St Andrews		65	Coronary thrombosis: ? angina pectoris, 14 years: cardiac failure	
1.2.3.2.4.6.1	10Apr1924	140 South St, St Andrews	20Jun1953	29	St David's North Ch., Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.6

She was living with her parents and siblings at the 1901 Census of Population.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 19 Argyle Street, St Andrews.

Births under the name Brown were checked only in St Andrews, 1923-30.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1958-96.

1.2.3.2.4.6a

At his marriage he was a “postman” living at 40 South Street, St Andrews. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 140 South Street, St Andrews.

He was the informant of his brother-in-law Alexander Beattie's death in 1938, and was then living at 29 Market Street, St Andrews. He was also the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1941.

He died at 22 Woodburn Terrace, St Andrews, and is described as a “postman, retired” on his death certificate.

Son of John Brown, who is described as a postboy on his son's birth certificate and as a busman on his son's marriage certificate, and Jessie Brown (née Elder), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.2.3.2.4.6.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.4.6.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.4.6.1	10Apr1924	140 South St, St Andrews	20Jun1953	29	St David's North Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.2.4.6.1a	24Sep1928	57 Glensesk Ave, Dundee	20Jun1953	24	St David's North Ch., Dundee				

**JOHN
ELDER
BROWN &**

**ELIZABETH
WILLIAMSON
IRVINE**

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.4.6.1

At his marriage he was an "insurance clerk" living at 4 Richmond Terrace, Seaforth, Liverpool.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1958 and was then living at 43A Radnor Drive, Wallasey, Cheshire.

1.2.3.2.4.6.1a

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 51 Glensesk Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1953-65; she and her husband probably lived in England following their marriage.

Daughter of John Irvine, electrical engineer, and Mabel Elizabeth Irvine (née Kerr).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.5	14Feb1856	Loanhead, Montrose	30Apr1879	23	Council Braes, Montrose		8Feb1894	37	Varacella gangrene- osum, 4 months	?
1.2.3.2.5a	c. 1859	Dundee	30Apr1879	21	Council Braes, Montrose		10Apr1900	41	Pneumonia	?

1.2.3.2.5.1 Joan 24Sep1880 61 Castle St, Forfar

1.2.3.2.5.2 Frederick 26Dec1882 43 Backwynd, Forfar

1.2.3.2.5.3 James Beattie 24May1885 3 Hilltown St, Dundee

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.5 At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 18 North Street, Forfar. She died at 101 Hilltown, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.5a According to the 1891 Census of Population, he was born in Dundee circa 1859 (his parents were married in Forfar in 1858) but there is no trace of his birth in Dundee.

At his first marriage he was a “plumber journeyman” living at 4 Wellington Street, Dundee. At his second marriage on 23 January 1895 at the Mathers Hotel, Whitehall Street, Dundee, he was a “plumber, master” living at 99 Hilltown, Dundee. His bride was Johan Rodger Hay, aged 23, 18 Benvie Road, Dundee; daughter of William Anderson Hay, iron merchant, and Isabella Hay (née Rodger), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

He died at 10 Hilltown, Dundee and is described as a “plumber and ironmonger” on his death certificate.

Son of Alexander Craig, law clerk, and Jane Craig (née Fairweather), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.2.3.2.5.1 She was the informant of her father’s death in 1900 and was then living at 26 Commercial Street, Maxwelltown, Dundee.

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her aunt – Helen Stewart, a widow, aged 43 (see n. 1.2.3.2.6) – and her cousins at 8 Alexander Street, Dundee, a dwelling with two rooms with one or more windows. She is described as an “unmarried, preserve packer”.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or her death to 1880.

1.2.3.2.5.2 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his aunt – Helen Stewart, a widow, aged 43 (see n. 1.2.3.2.6) – and his cousins at 8 Alexander Street, Dundee, a dwelling with two rooms with one or more windows. He is described as a “brass finisher, apprentice”.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1901-20, or his death to 1982.

1.2.3.2.5.3 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his aunt – Helen Stewart, a widow, aged 43 (see n. 1.2.3.2.6) – and his cousins at 8 Alexander Street, Dundee, a dwelling with two rooms with one or more windows. He is described as a “butcher’s apprentice”.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death; only entries with middle name of Beattie were checked; entries for James Craig were not checked.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.6	22Jan1858	Loanhead, Montrose	15Jun1883	25	31 Nursery Rd, Montrose		?	?	?	?
	HELEN SMART BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.2.6a	28Nov1836	West Derry, Glenisla	15Jun1883	46	31 Nursery Rd, Montrose		8Aug1899	62	Apoplexy, 2 days	?
	JOHN STEWART									
1.2.3.2.6.1	15Apr1884	18 Portland St, Aberdeen								
1.2.3.2.6.2	17Jun1886	21 Bank St, Aberdeen	29Jun1915	29	20 St Clair St, Sinclairtown, Dysart		20Mar1951	64	Prostatic hypertrophy, broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.6.3	6Mar1890	23 Walker Rd, Torry, Nigg								
1.2.3.2.6.4	31May1892	23 Walker Rd, Torry, Nigg	13Jun1913	21	10 Laurelbank, Dundee	19Jul1946	19Apr1964	71	Cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.3.2.6.5	29Aug1894	4 North Wellington St, Dundee								
	Robert Clyde									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.6 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1879.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 31 Nursery Road, Montrose. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living at 8 Alexander Street, Dundee with her children and her niece and nephews: Joan Craig, a preserve packer; Frederick Craig, a brass finisher’s apprentice; and James Craig, a butcher’s apprentice (see nn. 1.2.3.2.5.1, 1.2.3.2.5.2 and 1.2.3.2.5.3).

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1901-58. But her son William indicated that she was still alive in 1946 on the certificate of his second marriage.

1.2.3.2.6a At his marriage he was a “locomotive engine driver” living at 116 Wellington Road, Aberdeen. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Diana and son John. He is described as a railway wagon or carriage inspector on the birth certificates of James, William and Robert. He is

described as a “railway engine driver” on his death certificate. He died at 8 Alexander Street, Dundee. The informant of his death was R. S. Mowat, nephew, 3 Strathmartine Road, Dundee.

Son of Robert Stewart, crofter, and Martha Stewart (née McIntosh).

1.2.3.2.6.1 At the 1901 Census of Population she was living with her mother and siblings and was a “chocolate coverer”.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1902-30, or her death to 1994.

1.2.3.2.6.2 See below.

1.2.3.2.6.3 At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his mother and siblings and was a “scholar”.

Even restricting the search for his marriage to the Dundee area was not practical given the large number of James Stewarts.

No trace in Dundee districts, 1901-90, of his death; note that there are a considerable number of WWI deaths under this name.

1.2.3.2.6.4 See below.

1.2.3.2.6.5 At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his mother and siblings and was a “scholar”.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1911-40, or his death (using his middle name).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.6.2	17Jun1886	21 Bank St, Aberdeen	29Jun1915	29	20 St Clair St, Sinclairtown, Dysart		20Mar1951	64	Prostatic hypertrophy, broncho-pneumonia	?
1.2.3.2.6.2a	24May1886	?	29Jun1915	29	20 St Clair St, Sinclairtown, Dysart		20Jun1967	81	Broncho-pneumonia, hypothyroidism	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.6.2

At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his parents and siblings and was a "jute mill worker".

At his marriage he was a "merchant seaman" of 207 St Clair Street, Sinclairtown, Dysart. He is also described as a "merchant seaman" on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 32 North Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.6.2a

No trace in Scotland of her birth; date taken from her death certificate.

At her marriage she was Martha Dempster, "housekeeper, widow" living at 207 St Clair Street, Sinclairtown, Dysart. No trace in Scotland of her earlier marriage.

The Indexes provided no means of identifying Stewart births in which the mother's name is Wehrle until 1929, and there are too many Stewart births each year to make a search practicable.

She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 32 North Street, Dundee. The informant of her death was M. McLean, niece.

Daughter of Valantyne Wehrle, drill instructor, and Margaret Wehrle (née Stewart), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.6.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.6.4	31May1892	23 Walker Rd, Torry, Nigg	13Jun1913	21	10 Laurelbank, Dundee	19Jul1946	19Apr1964	71	Cerebro vascular accident	?
	WILLIAM MOWAT STEWART &									
1.2.3.2.6.4a	22Sep1891	Birkhill, Liff, Angus	13Jun1913	21	10 Laurelbank, Dundee	19Jul1946	1Feb1966	74	Arterio sclerosis	?
	MARGARET RENNIE BERRYMAN									
1.2.3.2.6.4.1	9Nov1911	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
	James David Berryman									
1.2.3.2.6.4	31May1892	23 Walker Rd, Torry, Nigg	11Jul1946	54	Registrar, St Clement, Dundee		19Apr1964	71	Cerebro vascular accident	?
	WILLIAM MOWAT STEWART &									
1.2.3.2.6.4b	24Nov1906	157 South Rd, Dundee	11Jul1946	39	Registrar, St Clement, Dundee		30May1985	78	Myocardial infarction: atheroma	?
	MARY ELLEN THOW MAULE									

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.6.4

At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his mother and siblings and was a "scholar".

At his first marriage he was a "railway engine stoker" living at 160 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee. At his divorce, which was pursued at his insistence, he was an "engine driver" living at 180 Perth Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and at this address at his second marriage, which appears to have occurred a few days before his divorce was finalised. He is described as a "railway engine driver" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 20 Brigend Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.2.6.4a

At the birth of her son James and at her marriage she was a "jute spinner" living at 9 Blackheath Place, Hawkhill, Dundee. No search was made for children from her marriage to William Stewart as that would have involved checking every Stewart birth certificate in and around Dundee.

Following her divorce, she married a Matthew Maddick, farmer.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 10 Kerrystone Place, Dundee.

Daughter of George Berryman, baker journeyman, and Mary Ann Berryman (née Goodfellow); her father was dead by the time of her marriage and her mother had by then married a Mr Davidson,

1.2.3.2.6.4.1 He was illegitimate, and was the informant of his mother's death in 1966.

1.2.3.2.6.4b At her marriage she was a "bus cleaner, spinster" living at 180 Perth Road, Dundee.

No search was made for any children from her marriage. But in 1929, when she was a "jute weaver", Mary had an illegitimate daughter, Evelyn Macdonald Maule. In 1947 Evelyn – a battery factory worker, aged 18 of 180 Perth Road, Dundee – married Emilio Pacione, a professional footballer, 27, living at 27 Watt Street, Dundee. He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1985 and was then living at 11 Colinton Place, Dundee.

She was found dead at 11 Colinton Place, Dundee.

Daughter of James Maule, cabinet maker, and Isabella Maule (née Colligan).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.10

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.10	JESSIE HOGG BEATTIE &	28May1866	Hillside, Montrose	Spinster				16Dec1894	28	Puerperal septicaemia, ? 8 days; acute mania, 3 days	
1.2.3.2.10a	?										
1.0.3.2.10.1	Annie White	9Dec1894	33 India Lane, Montrose	10Oct1918	23	Manse, Rosehill Rd, Montrose		10Feb1942	47	Cerebral haemorrhage, 26 days	

NOTES:

1.2.3.2.10 In the 1881 Census of Population, she was entered as deaf and dumb. She is described as a “dressmaker” in the 1881 Census of Population and on her death certificate. She died at 33 India Lane, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.10a ?

1.2.3.2.10.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.10.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.10.1	9Dec1894	33 India Lane, Montrose	10Oct1918	23	Manse, Rosehill Rd, Montrose		10Feb1942	47	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? 26 days	
1.2.3.2.10.1a	10Sep1895	Miller's Pend, Scouringburn, Dundee	10Oct1918	23	Manse, Rosehill Rd, Montrose		10Jan1951	55	Congestive heart failure, 2 years; coronary artery disease, 4 years	?
1.2.3.2.10.1.1	23May1919	25 Southesk St, Montrose	26Sep1942	23	Chalmer's Ch., Hunter St, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.10.1

Illegitimate daughter of Jessie Hogg Beattie; father not named. Her grandfather, James Beattie, registered her birth and she was living with him at the 1901 Census of Population.

At her marriage she was a "flax mill worker" living at 17 Baltic Street, Montrose. Her son George was the only Lloyd child born in Montrose, 1918-35; other areas not checked.

She died at 5 Infirmary Street, Brechin; her usual residence was 13 Paton's Lane, Montrose.

1.2.3.2.10.1a

At his marriage he was a "labourer, stoker, HMS Furious" of 2 Gibson Place, Montrose. He is described as a "labourer" on the birth certificate of his son and on his wife's death certificate, and as a "house porter" on his own death certificate.

He died at 5 Stracathro Hospital; his usual residence was 45 Rutland Crescent, Montrose.

Son of George Lloyd, who is described as an itinerant musician on his son's birth certificate and as a coal miner deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Martha Lloyd (née Woodward).

1.2.3.2.10.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.10.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.10.1.1	23May1919	25 Southesk St, Montrose	26Sep1942	23	Chalmer's Ch., Hunter St, Dundee				
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.a	16Apr1920	174B East High St, Forfar	26Sep1942	22	Chalmer's Ch., Hunter St, Dundee				
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1	9Sep1946	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Nov1969	23	St Georges & Trinity Ch., Montrose				
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2	3Dec1952	48 Rutland Cresc., Montrose	1Jul1972	19	Melville South Ch., Montrose				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.10.1.1

At his marriage he was a "baker (Private R.A.O.C. [Royal Army Ordnance Corps]) now engaged in War Service" of 13 Paton's Lane, Montrose. He was a "baker" at the birth of both his children, and on the first occasion he was living at 13 Paton's Lane, Montrose and on the second at 42 Rutland Crescent, Montrose. He is described as a "chemical factory work study officer" on the marriage certificates of his daughters.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1951.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.2.10.1.1.a

At her marriage she was a "jute yarn weaver" living at 2 Peddie Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1942-60.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of William Rae, who is described as a factory worker on her birth certificate and as a yarn dresser on her marriage certificate, and Eliza Rae (née Forbes).

See below.

1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1

1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1 WILMA MAY RAE LLOYD &	9Sep1946	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Nov1969	23	St George's & Trinity Ch., Montrose				
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1a LESTER LARRY PARKE	c. 1946	USA	15Nov1969	23	St George's & Trinity Ch., Montrose				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1

At her marriage she was living at 48 Rutland Crescent, Montrose; no occupation given.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Glynis in 1972 and was then living at 552A Cedar Road, Chesapeake, Virginia, USA. A search was not conducted for children from her marriage since the family moved to the USA.

1.2.3.2.10.1.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "communications technician, 2nd Class United States Navy"; his usual residence was 3602 Carnegie, Houston, USA. Son of Lester Lemuel Parker, kitchen material contractor, and Ouida Odessa Parker (née Darley).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2 GLYNIS ANN LLOYD &	3Dec1952	48 Rutland Cres, Montrose	1Jul1972	19	Melville South Ch., Montrose				
1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2a RICHARD ALLAN MYHRE	23Aug1947	Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA	1Jul1972	24	Melville South Ch., Montrose				

NOTES: 1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2

At her marriage she was a “pupil nurse” whose usual residence was 11 Marine House, Bents Road, Montrose.

A search was not conducted for children from her marriage on the assumption that the family moved to the United States.

1.2.3.2.10.1.1.2a

At his marriage he was a “Petty Officer, 3rd Class, US Navy”; his usual residence was 110 1st Street South, West Spring Grove, Minnesota, USA.

Son of Milton Timon Myhre, accountant, and Florence Janete Myhre (née Uiteski).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.3	13Jun1829*	Laurencekirk	11Jul1852	23	Murray St, Montrose		3Dec1866	37	Consumption	?
1.2.3.3a	7Dec1822*	St Cyrus, Angus	11Jul1852	29	Murray St, Montrose		11May1861	38	Wright's kidney	?
1.2.3.3	13Jun1829*	Laurencekirk	2Dec1861	32	Murray St, Montrose		3Dec1866	37	Consumption	?
1.2.3.3b	28Apr1836	Kirkintilloch	2Dec1861	25	Murray St, Montrose		1Mar1869	32	Consumption	?
1.2.3.3.1	26Mar1863	Pathhead, Dysart, Fife					14Apr1869	6	Scarlet fever	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.3

At the 1851 Census of Population he was living with his mother and brother Andrew and was an "unmarried, slater journeyman".

At his first marriage he was a "slater" living at Murray Street, Montrose. At his second marriage he was a "bookseller, deliverer, widower" living at Pathhead, Dysart.

At the 1861 Census of Population, he was still a "book deliverer" living at Back Street, Dysart with his wife Jean (*sic*); John Ford, his father-in-law, aged 68, widower, born Aberlemno, Forfar; and Maryann Ford, his niece-in-law, aged 6, scholar, born Melbourne, Victoria.

He is described as a "bookseller, retired" on his death certificate. He died at 73 Murray Street, Montrose. The informant of his death was John Reid, acquaintance.

1.2.3.3a

At her marriage she lived in Murray Street, Montrose. She died at Back Street, Pathhead.

No trace in the parish registers of Angus and Fife, 1852-54, of any children from her marriage; and no children of her marriage are listed in the 1861 Census of Population as living with her and her husband.

Daughter of John Ford, general labourer, and Elizabeth Ford (née Falconer), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.3b Following a search for the whole of Scotland, 1834-40, the following entry was found:

OPR Kirkintilloch

“Cath. McFarlane Stewart lawful to Alex. Stewart, gardener, and Margt. Perry (*sic*) born 28 April 1836”.

No trace in Scotland of her baptism, 1834-40.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a “milliner” living at Murray Street, Montrose.

She died at 63 Murray Street, Montrose; the informant of her death was Agnes Williamson, inmate.

Daughter of Alexander Stewart, gardener, and Margaret Stewart (née Pirie), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.3.1 He died at 63 Murray Street, Montrose. The informant of his death was James Pirie, grand-uncle, 17 India Street, Montrose.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4	3Mar1832 8Apr1832*	Laurencekirk	8Dec1856	24	3 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh		25Jan1888	55	Ascites, several months	?
1.2.3.4a	1830-32	Montrose	8Dec1856	26	3 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh		20Apr1873	41	Died in child-bed under chloroform	?
1.2.3.4.1	26Jun1859	24 Castle St, Montrose	13Jul1883	24	Kinnaird Hall, Dundee		21Aug1923	64	Malignant tumour of the oesophagus, 2 months	?
1.2.3.4.2	10Mar1861	24 Castle St, Montrose	14Jun1884	23	50 Brechin Rd, St Vigeans		13Jan1943	81	Senile myocarditis, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.3.4.3	11Jan1863	High St, Montrose					4Jun1866	3	Croup, 4 days	?
1.2.3.4.4	19Nov1864	24 Castle St, Montrose	?	?	?		11Mar1942	77	Carcinoma of intestines and liver	?
1.2.3.4.5	25Mar1870	117 Castle St, Montrose	23Feb1894	23	Letham, Dumnichen		23Feb1942	71	Auricular fibrillation	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4

At the 1851 Census of Population, he was an “unmarried, apprentice tailor” living with his mother and brother David.

At his marriage he was a “butler, domestic servant” of Refreshment Rooms, North British Railway Station, Edinburgh. He was also a “butler” at the birth of all his children. He was living at Allan’s Court, Market Street, Edinburgh at the birth of James; Chambers Close, High Street, Edinburgh at the birth of Mary; and at 9 Hannah Street, Arbroath at the birth of Eliza. He is described as a “dock labourer” on his wife’s death certificate. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living on his own at 7 Castle Street, Montrose. He is described as a “general labourer” on his son James’s marriage certificate in 1883. He died a “pauper, formerly a labourer”, at the Lunatic Asylum, Montrose.

- 1.2.3.4a Her place of birth is given in the 1861 Census of Population, but there is no trace of it being recorded.
- At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Meridian Street, Montrose.
- She died at Mill Lane, Montrose. The informant of her death was Jane Baird, aunt, 36 Castle Street, Montrose.
- Daughter of Andrew Mackie, a flax dresser, who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Isabel Mackie (née Baird).
- 1.2.3.4.1 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.3 She died at 24 Castle Street, Montrose.
- 1.2.3.4.4 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1	JAMES BEATTIE &	26Jun1859	24 Castle St, Montrose	13Jul1883	24	Kinnaird Hall, Dundee		21Aug1923	64	Malignant tumour of the oesophagus, 2 months	?
1.2.3.4.1a	ANNE STOTT	17Feb1859	8 Seagate, Montrose	13Jul1883	24	Kinnaird Hall, Dundee		15Sep1929	70	Senility	?
1.2.3.4.1.1	James	20Oct1883	15 Paton's Lane, Dundee	Bachelor				14Apr1949	65	Hypertension: congestive cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.4.1.2	Annie	30Jun1885	67 Peddie St, Dundee	40Oct1912	27	27 Windsor St, Dundee		18Dec1938	53	Myocardial degeneration: auricular fibrillation	?
1.2.3.4.1.3	Mary Mackay	5Jul1887	67 Peddie St, Dundee					31Jul1897	10	Psoas abscess, 1 year: tuberculosis	?
1.2.3.4.1.4	William	9Aug1889	67 Peddie St, Dundee	Bachelor				29Jul1956	66	Myxoedema: nutritional deficiencies	?
1.2.3.4.1.5	John	19Feb1892	67 Peddie St, Dundee					?	?	?	?
1.2.3.4.1.6	Eliza	15Nov1893	67 Peddie St, Dundee	18Jul1913	19	5 Magdalen Pl., Dundee		18Apr1976	82	Broncho pneumonia: cerebral vascular ??	?
1.2.3.4.1.7	Isabella Mowat	14Jan1896	67 Peddie St, Dundee	16Jul1920	24	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee		16Sep1957	61	Myocardial infarction: pulmonary embolism	?
1.2.3.4.1.8	Robert Officer	17Nov1898	67 Peddie St, Dundee	Bachelor				13Feb1941	42	Cancer of the stomach	?

1.2.3.4.1.9	David	24May1902	67 Peddie St, Dundee	10Apr1926	23	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee	10Feb1963	60	Diabetes mellitus: asteomyelitis septicaemia	?
-------------	-------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------	----	-------------------------------------	-----------	----	--	---

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.1

At the 1881 Census of Population he was a “billiard marker”, boarding at 3 Union Row, Montrose. At his marriage he was a “general labourer” living at 15 Paton’s Lane, Dundee. He is described as an “engineer, Taybridge Works” on the birth certificate of his son James; a “railway engine driver” on the birth certificate of his daughter Annie; a “labourer, Tay Bridge Works” on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary and his son William; a “steam cranesman” on the birth certificate of his son John and his daughter Eliza; a “steam cranesman (quarry)” on the birth certificate of his daughter Isabella; and a “steam cranesman” on the birth certificate of his sons Robert and David. (The Tay Bridge was blown down on 28 December 1879; the new bridge was begun in 1883 and completed in 1888.) At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “steam crane driver” living at 67 Peddie Street, Dundee – a dwelling with two rooms with one or more windows – with his wife and children. He is described as a “steam crane driver” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 17 Annfield Row, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1a

At her marriage she was a “jute spinner” living at 15 Paton’s Lane, Dundee. She died at 1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee.

Daughter of David Stott, who is described as coal meter on her birth certificate and as a deceased dock labourer on her marriage certificate, and Jane Stott (née Hendry).

1.2.3.4.1.1

At the 1901 Census of Population, he is described as a “jute weaver” living with his parents and siblings.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1923 and was then living at 17 Annfield Row, Dundee. He is described as a “railway locomotive driver, retired” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 16 Russell Street, Dundee. The informant of his death was Charles Dixon, a cousin, 6 Mid Road, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.2

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.3

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 67 Peddie Street, Dundee. The informant of her death was her mother Anne, who made her mark.

1.2.3.4.1.4

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1929.

At his death he was a “jute calender attendant, retired”. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.5

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

No trace in Dundee of his marriage, 1909-25, or his death to 1992. There are several WWI deaths under the name but insufficient information is given to determine if any is relevant.

- 1.2.3.4.1.6 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.8 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and siblings.
He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Isabella in 1920. He is described as a “jute rover, single” on his death certificate. He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 3 Tait’s Lane, Dundee.
- 1.2.3.4.1.9 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2	ANNIE BEATTIE &	30Jun1885	67 Peddie St, Dundee	4Oct1912	27	27 Windsor St, Dundee		18Dec1938	53	Myocardial degeneration: auricular fibrillation	?
1.2.3.4.1.2a	ALEXANDER WRIGHT HUDSON	9Jan1883	3 George St, Whiteinch, Partick	4Oct1912	29	27 Windsor St, Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.1	James Beattie	27Dec1913	46 Peddie St, Dundee	29Sep1933	19	St Mary Magdalen's Ch., Dundee		18Sep1992	78	Broncho-pneumonia, carcinoma oesophagus, hypertension, Alzheimer's disease	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.2	Annie Stott	18Apr1915	67 Peddie St, Dundee	23Feb1935	19	St Mark's Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.3	Alexander Wright	8Aug1917	46 Peddie St, Dundee								
1.2.3.4.1.2.4	Robert Beattie	13Oct1919	46 Peddie St, Dundee								
1.2.3.4.1.2.5	Elizabeth Sarah Clark	2Jan1921	46 Peddie St, Dundee	23Feb1940	19	2 Osborne Pl., Dundee		23Mar1985	64	Cerebro-vascular accident, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.6	Amy Dillon	13Aug1923	46 Peddie St, Dundee								
1.2.3.4.1.2.7	Joan	28May1926	46 Peddie St, Dundee					28Aug1928	2	Broncho-pneumonia	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2

At the 1901 Census of Population, she is described as a "jute weaver" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “jute spinner” living at 17 Annfield Row, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.2.a At his marriage he was a “ropework labourer” living at 51 Peddie Street, Dundee. He was still a “ropemaker” at the birth of his son James, and a “ropework labourer, Private, 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders (reservist)” at the birth of his daughter Annie. He is described as a “shop riveter’s holder-on” on the birth certificate of all his other children, on the marriage certificates of his daughters Annie and Elizabeth, and on his wife’s death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death; he was alive at the time of his wife’s death in 1938, when he was the informant and was living at 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

Son of Joseph Hudson, iron riveter, and Ann Hudson (née Kerr).

1.2.3.4.1.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1934-70, or his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.4 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1933 and was then living at 3 Tait’s Lane, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1936-80, or his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.6 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1940 and was then living at 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1940-80, or her death, 1923-2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.7 She died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.1	27Dec1913	46 Peddie St, Dundee	29Sep1933	19	St Mary Magdalen's Ch., Dundee		18Sep1992	78	Broncho-pneumonia, carcinoma oesophagus, hypertension, Alzheimer's disease	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.1a	18Apr1916	36 Seafield Rd, Dundee	29Sep1933	17	St Mary Magdalen's Ch., Dundee		19Nov1997	81	Broncho-pneumonia, carcinoma of left breast	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1	9Mar1934	8 Daniel St, Dundee	29Oct1955	21	St Mary's Ch., Lochee		8Jun1993	59	Overwhelming intra abdominal sepsis: bowel perforation	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2	30May1935	40 Perth Rd, Dundee	28Mar1958	22	Wallacetown Ch., Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1

At his marriage he was an "apprentice ship's caulker" living at 46 Peddie Street, Dundee. He was a "ship's caulker" at the birth of his daughter, a "jute bobbin setter" at the birth of his son, a "milling operator (cash register factory)" at his daughter's marriage, a "milling machinist (cash register factory)" at his son's marriage, and a "machine operator retired" at his own death. He died at Roxburghe House, Dundee; his usual residence was 107 Yarrow Terrace, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "jute bobbin shifter" living at 29 Blackness Road, Dundee. She is described as a "jute millworker retired" on her death certificate. She died at Roxburghe House, Dundee; her usual residence was 107 Yarrow Terrace, Dundee.

Daughter of Albert Craig, who is described as a lorryman on her birth certificate and as a power loom tenter on her marriage certificate, and Barbara Craig (née Collins), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage. They were living at 3 Tait's Lane, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1	9Mar1934	8 Daniel St, Dundee	29Oct1955	21	St Mary's Ch., Lochee		8Jun1993	59	Overwhelming intra abdominal sepsis: bowel perforation	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1a	24Sep1934	17 Whorterbank, Lochee, Dundee	29Oct1955	21	St Mary's Ch., Lochee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1	21 Apr1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	20Aug1977	20	Registration Office, Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.2	19Jul1960	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3	10Aug1966	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	1Oct1988	22	Registration Office, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1

At her marriage she was a "jute bag spreader" living at 3 Macalpine Square, Dundee.

She died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 108 Dunholm Road, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "Leading Aircraftsman R.A.F." of 16 Dronley Place, Lochee. He was an "engineering labourer" living at 3 Macalpine Square, Dundee at the birth of his son James and a "corporation bus driver" living at 20 Constable Street, Dundee at the birth of his son Robert. He was at the same address at the birth of his daughter Jacqueline and was an "assembler (spring manufacturers)". He is described as a "textile worker" on the marriage certificate of his son James and as a "dumper driver" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jacqueline.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000; he was alive in 1993, when he was the informant of his wife's death.

Son of Thomas Robertson McGhee, who is described as a jute preparer on his son's birth certificate and as a Park Ranger on his son's marriage certificate, and Catherine McGhee (née Doyle), who were living at 17 Whorterbank, Lochee, Dundee at the birth of their son.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1977-2000, or his death, 1960-2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
--	----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1	21 Apr 1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	20 Aug 1977	20	Registration Office, Dundee				
-------------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------	----	-----------------------------	--	--	--	--

JAMES BEATTIE HUDSON McGHEE &

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1a	14 May 1957	37 Rosefield St, Dundee	20 Aug 1977	20	Registration Office, Dundee				
--------------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------	----	-----------------------------	--	--	--	--

ANGELA VERONICA GILCHRIST

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "storekeeper (light engineers)" living at 108 Denholm Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a "bank teller" living at 67 Glamis Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1977-90.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Robert Gilchrist, who is described as a grocer's assistant on her birth certificate and a charge nurse on her marriage certificate, and Rose Gorman Gilchrist (née Doyle).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3	JACQUELINE ANN McGHEE &	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	1 Oct 1988	22	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3a	FRAZER WALKER	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	1 Oct 1988	21	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3.1	Jacqueline Margaret	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	13 Aug 1989						

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3 At her marriage she was a “care assistant (old people’s home)” living at 16 Balgarnho Street, Dundee. Her name is spelt Ann on her birth certificate and Anne on her marriage certificate.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.3a At his marriage he was a “jute mill worker” living at 1 Muirhouse Cottage, Kirriemuir. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter and was a “fruit processor”.

Son of Frazer Walker, who is described as a tarpaulin factory labourer on his son’s birth certificate and a fork lift truck driver on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jacqueline Walker (née Kane), who were living at 58 Victoria Road, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2	30May1935	40 Perth Rd, Dundee	28Mar1958	22	Wallacetown Ch., Dundee				
	JAMES BEATTIE HUDSON &								
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2a	7Mar1935	22 Todburn Lane, Dundee	28Mar1958	23	Wallacetown Ch., Dundee				
	FRANCES WARDEN ALLAN								
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1	1Aug1963	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	14Jun1986	22	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee				
	Scott Allan								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Margaret in 1955 and was then living at 3 Macalpine Square, Dundee. He was still at this address at his marriage, when he was a "panel beater". He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son, and was then living at 14 Cotton Road, Dundee. He is also described as a "panel beater" on the marriage certificate of his son in 1986. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1997 and was then living at 42 Eskdale Avenue, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2a

At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 4 Dens Road, Dundee.

Daughter of William Cassidy Allan, ship riveter's holder-on, and Isabella Allan (née Warden).

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1	1Aug1963	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	14Jun1986	22	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1a	28May1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	14Jun1986	22	Strathmartine Parish Ch., Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1 At his marriage he was an “assembler (computer factory)” living at 42 Eskdale Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1a At her marriage she was a “nursing auxiliary” living at 69 Sandeman Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1964-80.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Peter Cowan Carver, who is described as an engineering labourer on her birth certificate and as a crane driver on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Carver (née Meechan), who were living at 30 Balmoral Terrace, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.2	18Apr1915	67 Peddie St, Dundee	23Feb1935	19	St Mark's Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.2.a	7Nov1912	Hatton, Newtyle, Forfar	23Feb1935	22	St Mark's Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1	27Jun1938	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	Spinster				9Jan1970	31	Circulatory failure, hypertension, Addison's disease	?

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.1.2.2 At her marriage she was a "calender worker" living at 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.2.a

At his marriage he was a "jute cop winder" living at 46 James Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 60 Watson Street, Dundee. He is described as a "toolmaker" on the death certificate of his daughter in 1970.

No search was made for his death as his name is too common.

Son of James Mitchell, who is described as a farm servant on his son's birth certificate and as a ploughman deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Susan Mitchell, now Lee (née Murdoch).

1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin Annette McClaren in 1967 and was then living at 41 Station Road, Kely, Fife.

She was a "secretary" and still at this address when she died in 1970.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.5 ELIZABETH SARAH CLARK HUDSON &	2Jan1921	46 Peddie St, Dundee	23Feb1940	19	2 Osborne Pl., Dundee		23Mar1985	64	Cerebro-vascular accident, diabetes mellitus	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.5a ALEXANDER BLYTH McCLAREN	8May1916	Manse Row, Crossgates, Dunfermline	23Feb1940	23	2 Osborne Pl. , Dundee		15Jan1977	60	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1 Alexander	13May1941	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	31Oct1964	23	Ch. of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline					
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2 Annette Catherine Margaret	25Sep1943	Maternity Hosp., Cowdenbeath	7Oct1967	24	Office of Registrar, Dunfermline					

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.1.2.5 At her marriage she was a "jute spinner" living at 46 Peddie Street, Dundee.

At her death she was a "canteen assistant retired". She died at Milesmark Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 78 Parkside Street, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5a At his marriage he was a "haulage motor man (coal mine)" living at 13 Pit Row, Kirkford, Cowdenbeath. He was a "coal miner" living at Kirkford, Cowdenbeath at the birth of his son Alexander; a "dockyard labourer" living at 78 Parkside Street, Rosyth at the birth of his daughter Annette; and an "electric heater and cooker assembler, retired" at his death. He died at Cairneyhill, Crossford Road, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 78 Parkside Street, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

Son of Peter McClaren, coalminer, and Catherine McClaren (née Muir).

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1	ALEXANDER McCLAREN &	13May1941 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	31Oct1964	23	Ch. of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline					
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1a	ISABELLA ANDERSON MALPAS	30Aug1942 Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Oct1964	22	Ch. of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline					
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.1	Alexander	3May1965 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline								
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2	Lynne	15Jan1969 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	16May1992	23	Registration Office, Dunfermline					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1

At his marriage he was a "maintenance engineer" living at 78 Parkside Street, Rosyth, Dunfermline. He was an "engine fitter" living at 31 Bothwell Street, Dunfermline at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 31 Bothwell Street, Dunfermline and on the second occasion at 17 Chapelfauld Green, Dunfermline. He is described as a "maintenance foreman" on the marriage certificate of his daughter in 1992.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1977 and his mother's death in 1985 and on both occasions was living at 2 Ford View, Cairneyhill Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000; he was alive in 1992 at the time of his daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1a At her marriage she was a "drapery shop assistant" living at 33 Lyneburn Crescent, Halbeath, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Daniel Maurice Malpas, who is described as a coal merchant on her birth certificate and as a baths attendant on her marriage certificate, and Christine Malpas (née Lessells), who lived at Main Street, Crossgates at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.1 No trace in Fife of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2	15Jan1969	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	16May1992	23	Registration Office, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2a	21Jul1967	?	16May1992	24	Registration Office, Dunfermline				
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2.1	5Jun1994	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2 At her marriage she was living at 31 Lochleven Road, Lochore, Fife; no occupation was given.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.1.2a He appears to have been adopted by the McGuire family. His adoptive father was Edward Reddington McGuire, an electrician's mate who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Janette Sandilands McGuire (née Smith), who were living at 76 Navitie Park, Ballingry, Fife at the time of their son's adoption.

At his marriage he was a "labourer" living at 31 Lochleven Road, Fife. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2	25Sep1943	Maternity Hosp., Cowdenbeath	7Oct1967	24	Office of Registrar, Dunfermline				
	ANNETTE CATHERINE MARGARET McCLAREN &								
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2a	30Aug1946	20 Buchanan St, Dunfermline	7Oct1967	21	Office of Registrar, Dunfermline				
	NORMAN LESLIE NAYLOR								
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2.1	15Feb1968	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
	Caroline Anne								
1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2.2	28Aug1979	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
	Lesley Anne								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2 At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 78 Parkside Street, Rosyth.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2a At his marriage he was a "clerical officer, Inland Revenue" living at 55 Wedderburn Street, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Caroline and was then living at 197 Balbridgeburn, Dunfermline. At the birth of his daughter Lesley, he was an "assistant collector, Inland Revenue" living at 15 Fodbank View, Dunfermline.

Son of Joseph Norman Naylor, who is described as a mechanical engineer on his son's birth certificate and as an estimating engineer retired on his son's marriage certificate, and Alice Violet Makala Naylor (née Bond).

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.2.5.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6	15Nov1893	67 Peddie St, Dundee	18Jul1913	19	5 Magdalen Pl., Dundee		18Apr1976	82	Broncho pneumonia: cerebral vascular accident	?
1.2.3.4.1.6a	1Dec1890	23 Blackness Rd, Dundee	18Jul1913	22	5 Magdalen Pl., Dundee		30Jan1931	40	Pulmonary tuberculosis ?	
1.2.3.4.1.6.1	12Apr1915	67 Peddie St, Dundee					2Dec1915	7m	Bronchitis and asthemia	?
1.2.3.4.1.6.2	18Dec1925	67 Peddie St, Dundee	28Jul1945	19	Register's Office, St Clements, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.6

At the 1901 Census of Population she was a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a "jute spinner" living at 17 Annfield Row, Dundee.

There are a great many children with the surname Reilly born in the area, and time was not taken to consult all certificates because the indexes do not include the maiden name of the mother until 1929. Given the number of years between the births of the two Johns, it is likely that Eliza had other children during this period.

She was the informant of her brother Robert's death in 1941 and was then living at 17 Lawrence Street, Dundee.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 572 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.6a

At his marriage he was a "jute work labourer" living at 16 Pennycook Lane, Dundee. He was a "jute weigher" at the birth of his son John in 1915 and a "jute preparer" at the birth of his second son John in 1925, and on both occasions was living at 67 Peddie Street, Dundee. He is described as a "jute millworker" on his death certificate. He died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 67 Peddie Street, Dundee.

Son of Philip Reilly, who is described as a jute preparer on his son's birth certificate and as a seaman deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Catherine Reilly (née Richards).

1.2.3.4.1.6.1 He died at 67 Peddie Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2	18Dec1925	67 Peddie St, Dundee	28Jul1945	19	Register's Office, St Clements, Dundee					
	JOHN REILLY &									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.a	6Jan1926	219 Overgate, Dundee	28Jul1945	19	Register's Office, St Clements, Dundee					
	ELIZABETH McGUIRE SHERIDAN									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1	26May1946	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Mar1967	20	Mains of Fintry Ch., Dundee					
	Catherine									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2	25Nov1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	25Mar1972	23	Registration Office, Dundee District East and West	15Mar1973				
	Elizabeth (Betty) McGuire Sheridan									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3	24Feb1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2Dec1972	18	City Mission, Victoria Rd, Dundee	19Jun1980				
	John Sheridan									

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.6.2

At his marriage he was a "jute mill mechanic, apprentice" living at 17 Lawrence Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation living at 105 Blacklock Crescent, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Catherine. He was still living at this address at the birth of his daughter Elizabeth and was a "jute mill mechanic". He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son John and was living at 52 Findchapel Place, Dundee. He is also described as a "jute mill mechanic" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Catherine but as a "marine engineer" on the marriage certificates of his daughter Elizabeth and son John.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1976 and was then living at 13 Sandeman Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2a At her marriage she was a “jute bobbin setter” living at 105 Blacklock Crescent, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of John Sheridan, who is described as a general labourer on her birth certificate and as a Private, Pioneer Corps on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Sheridan (née Bowes), who were living at 219 Overgate, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1	26May1946	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Mar1967	20	Mains of Fintry Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1a	c. 1946	?	4Mar1967	21	Mains of Fintry Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1	20Aug1969	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	6Jul1996	26	Clephington Parish Ch., Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.2	15May1974	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1

At her marriage she was an “assembler (light engineering)” living at 52 Findchapel Place, Dundee. She is described as a “college student” on the marriage certificate of her son Stuart in 1996.

She was a witness at both marriages of her sister Elizabeth and on both occasions was living at 1 Moncur Crescent, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1a

No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a “tool maker (light engineering)” living at 1 Moncur Crescent, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of both his children. He is described as an “electronics engineer” on the marriage certificate of his son Stuart in 1996.

Son of James Leonard Morrison, who is described as a jute mill mechanic on his son’s birth certificate and a crane driver (shipyard), deceased on his son’s marriage certificate, and Evaline Morrison (née Marshall).

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Stuart in 1996 and was then living at 12 Dundee Road West, Dundee.

No trace in the Dundee area of his marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1	20Aug1969	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	6Jul1996	26	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1a	9Dec1975	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	6Jul1996	20	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1 At his marriage he was an “electronics engineer” living at 65 Hillyfield Road, Erdington, near Birmingham.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.1.1a At her marriage she was “Alicia Ammandale Scott, formerly Getty, secretary (computer manufacturers)” living at 65 Hillyfield Road, Erdington, near Birmingham.

Any children from her marriage were not traced as it was assumed the family lived in England.

Daughter of Betsy Getty or Wetherill, who is described as a junior secretary (solicitor) on her daughter’s birth certificate and as a drug store shop assistant on her daughter’s marriage certificate, who was living at 37 St Ninian Terrace, Dundee at the birth of her daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2	25Nov1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	25Mar1972	23	Registration Office, Dundee District East and West	15Mar1973			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2a	30Aug1951	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	25Mar1972	20	Registration Office, Dundee District East and West	15Mar1973			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2	25Nov1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	24Apr1976	27	Registration Office, Dundee District East and West	11Jan1979			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2b	5Aug1944	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	24Apr1976	31	Registration Office, Dundee District East and West	11Jan1979			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2.1	28Jul1977	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2.2	22Nov1985	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

- NOTES:
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Catherine in 1967 and was then living at 52 Findchapel Place, Dundee. She was still at this address at her first marriage and was a “cook (student’s hostely)”.
- No trace in Scotland of any children from her first marriage, 1972-73.
- The decree of divorce was against her husband Harry Gibson. At her second marriage she was a “kitchen assistant (restaurant)” living at 3 Annfield Street, Dundee. At the birth of her son Stephen, she was a “canteen assistant, department store” living at 110 Whitfield Loan, Dundee.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2a At his marriage he was a “builder’s labourer” living at 36 Dundonald Street, Dundee.
- Son of Harry Gibson, who is described as a jute works labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as an engineer’s labourer (Post Office) on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Butchart Gibson now Walker (née Potter), who were living at 43 Elizabeth Street, Dundee at the birth of their son.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2b At his marriage he was a “joiner, divorced” living at 14 Kerrystone Place, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Michelle and was then living at 328 Carberry Crescent, Dundee.
- Son of William Skelly, a general labourer, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Annie Baird Skelly now Wilson (née Ward), who were living at 2 Kingennie Court, Dundee at the birth of their son.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.2.2 Only his mother’s name – Elizabeth McGuire Sheridan Skelly – is given on his birth certificate; his father was not named.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3	JOHN SHERIDAN REILLY &	24Feb1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2Dec1972	18	City Mission, Victoria Rd, Dundee	19Jun1980			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a	KATHRYN ANNE GIBB	20Mar1953	Fyfe-Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar	2Dec1972	19	City Mission, Victoria Rd, Dundee	19Jun1980			
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1	Ross	6Apr1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	12Jun1999	23	Lowson Memorial Ch., Forfar				
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a	KATHRYN ANNE GIBB	20Mar1953	Fyfe-Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar	Common-law						
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.a	ALEXANDER ? WILSON	?	?	Common-law						
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.1	Jody	17Sep1979	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.2	Chelsey	14Oct1980	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3

He was a witness at his sister Elizabeth's marriage in 1972 and was then living at 52 Findchapel Place, Dundee.

At his marriage he was a "garage forecourt attendant" living at 13 Sandeman Street, Dundee. At the birth of his son Ross, he was a "baker's van salesman" living at 205 Salton Crescent, Dundee.

- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a At her marriage she was a “hairdresser” living at 13 Airie Crescent, Forfar.
- Daughter of Raymond Robertson Gibb, motor lorry driver, and Jean Fowler Gibb (née Kennedy), who were living at 87 West High Street, Forfar at the birth of their daughter.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.a At the birth of his two children, he was a “labourer, road construction” living at 20 Lynninghills, Forfar. He was not married to Kathryn Gibb/Reilly.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Ross in 1999 and was then living at 12 Jamieson Street, Arbroath.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.
- 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3a.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1	6Apr1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	12Jun1999	23	Lowson Memorial Ch., Forfar				
ROSS & REILLY									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1a	19Oct1976	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Home, Forfar	12Jun1999	22	Lowson Memorial Ch., Dundee				
LYNNE MARIE EASTON									
1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1.1	23Dec2000	?							
Chloe Anne									

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1 At his marriage he was a “gardener” living at 29 St Ninians Road, Padanaram, by Forfar. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter, and was a “student of social care”.

1.2.3.4.1.6.2.3.1a At her marriage and the birth of her daughter, she was a “staff nurse” living at 29 St Ninians Road, Padanaram, by Forfar.
 Daughter of Alexander William Easton, who is described as a maintenance fitter on her birth certificate and a technical sales manager on her marriage certificate, and Moira Easton (née McDiamid), social care officer, who were living at 85 Restenneth Drive, Forfar at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7	14Jan1896	67 Peddie St, Dundee	16Jul1920	24	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee		16Sep1957	61	Myocardial infarction: pulmonary embolism	?
1.2.3.4.1.7a	19Jul1898	27 West Wynd, Dundee	16Jul1920	21	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee		11Jul1938	39	Pulmonary tuberculosis ?	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.1	27Oct1920	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	Bachelor				20Oct1973	52	Lesser sac abscess: gastric carcinoma	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.2	27Aug1924	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	18Mar1948	23	Office of Registrar, St Clement, Dundee		1Mar2003	78	Lung cancer, chronic pulmonary disease, left basal bronchiectasis	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.3	25Aug1926	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	20Nov1971	45	38 Ure St, Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.7.4	24Sep1928	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	17Mar1956	27	Butterburn Ch., Dundee		23Sep1995	66	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.5	22Feb1932	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	27Mar1953	21	Office of Registrar, Dundee		18Jun1997	65	Septic shock: urinary tract infection	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a "jute spinner" living at 17 Annfield Row, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 12 Kings Cross Road, Dundee.

- 1.2.3.4.1.7a At his marriage he was a “general labourer” living at 209 Hawkhill, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and living at 1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee. He is described as a “general labourer” on his death certificate and as a “jute works labourer” on his wife’s death certificate. He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 12 Kings Cross Road, Dundee.
- Son of William Kilhooley, who is described as a dyer’s labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as a labourer on his marriage certificate, and Jessie Kilhooley (née Beattie), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7.1 He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1957. He is described as a “machine setter (cash register factory) single” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 12 Kings Cross Road, Dundee. He was also at this address in 1971, when he was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7.3 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7.4 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.1.7.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.2	27 Aug 1924	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	18 Mar 1948	23	Office of Registrar, St Clement, Dundee		1 Mar 2003	78	Lung cancer, chronic pulmonary disease, left basal bronchiectasis	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.2a	22 Apr 1921	52 James St, Dundee	18 Mar 1948	26	Office of Registrar, St Clement, Dundee		4 Jan 1987	65	Hypostatic pneumonia: immobilisation	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1	9 Aug 1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	22 Dec 1973	25	Registration Office, Dundee East and West District					

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.1.7.2 At his marriage he was a “builder’s labourer” living at 12 Kings Cross Road, Dundee. He is described as a “slater’s labourer” living at 52 James Street, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son, and he was still in this occupation at the marriage of his son in 1973 and the death of his wife in 1986.

He is described as a “slater’s labourer (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Cyrenian House, Soapwork Lane, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.2a At her marriage, which was performed “after publication in the Office of the Registrar for the District of St Clement”, she was a “jute spinner” living at 52 James Street, Dundee.

Her son William was the only child found in Scotland from her marriage, 1948-65.

She died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 10c Lansdowne Court, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander McReady, who is described as a jobbing gardener on her birth certificate and as a night watchman on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth McReady (née Dolan), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1	9Aug1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	22Dec1973	25	Registration Office, Dundee East and West District				
1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1a	26Jul1955	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	22Dec1973	18	Registration Office, Dundee East and West District				
1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1.1	4Jun1974	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1.2	20Feb1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1

At his marriage he was a “joiner’s labourer” living at 6 Marybank Lane, Lochee, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and living at this address at the birth of his children.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1987 and was then living at 66 Logie Street, Dundee; and of his father’s death in 2003, and was then living at 161 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1a At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 9 Loons Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Patrick McCabe, who is described as a carpet works labourer on her birth certificate and as a hospital porter on her marriage certificate, and Janet McCabe (née Sanderson), who were living at 5 Brown Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.3 ROBERT BEATTIE KILHOOLEY &	25Aug1926	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	20Nov1971	45	38 Ure St, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.3a RUTH SMITH	21Jul1929	?	20Nov1971	42	38 Ure St, Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.3

At his marriage he was a "capston letter operator" living at 38 Ure Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.3a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the rites of the Salvation Army, she was a divorced "cleaner (university)" living at 38 Ure Street, Dundee.

She was the adopted daughter of Alexander Smith, who is described as a coal carrier on her birth certificate and as a deceased labourer on her marriage certificate, and Helen Smith (née Moran), who were living at 4 Hunter Street, Dundee at their daughter's adoption.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1971-75.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.4	ALEXANDER MILLAR KILHOOLEY &	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	17Mar1956	27	Butterburn Ch., Dundee		66	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.2.3.4.1.7.4a	ELIZABETH MARTIN LIVINGSTONE	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Mar1956	21	Butterburn Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1	Elizabeth Livingstone	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jul1973	16	St Salvador's Episcopal Ch., Dundee	10Mar1983			
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2	Helen (twin)	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Mar1989	26	St Salvador's Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.3	Alexander (twin)	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4	Valerie	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	4Apr1987	22	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5	James	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	20Mar1993	26	Clepington Parish Ch., Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1948 and was then living at 12 Kings Cross Road, Dundee. He was still at this address at his marriage, and was then a "builder's labourer". He was still in this occupation at the birth of each of his children and was living at 273 Hilltown, Dundee. He is described as a "builder's labourer (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 15 Butterburn Square, Dundee. He was also at this address in 1973, when he was the informant of his brother James's death.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4a

At her marriage she was a "jute spreader" living at 7 Coniston Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of Angus Livingstone, who is described as a calender worker on her birth certificate and as a builder's labourer on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Livingstone (née Cuthbert), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage; they lived at 3 Derby Street, Dundee when their daughter was born.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4 See below.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1	ELIZABETH LIVINGSTONE KILHOOLEY & 21Nov1956	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Jul1973	16	St Salvador's Episcopal Ch., Dundee	10Mar1983			
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1a	ALISTAIR MALCOLM McRAE 3Nov1955	14 Birchtree Rd, Glenrothes, Fife	28Jul1973	17	St Salvador's Episcopal Ch., Dundee	10Mar1983			
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1.1	Victoria 24Dec1973	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1	ELIZABETH LIVINGSTONE KILHOOLEY & 21Nov1956	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	27Aug1983	26	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1b	BRUCE ANDERSON 18Sep1959	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	27Aug1983	23	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1.2	Graeme 27Jul1984	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1.3	Samantha 2Jun1986	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1

At her first marriage she was a "jute weaver, trainee" living at 40 Ashmore Street, Dundee. At her second marriage she was a "manageress, baker's shop, divorced" living at 1 Sibbald Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1a

At his marriage he was a “community centre labourer” living at 40 Ashmore Street, Dundee. He is described as a “motor van driver” living at 13 Buttars Place, Dundee at the birth of his daughter.

Son of William Malcolm McRae, who is described as a builder’s labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as a taxi cab driver on his son’s marriage certificate, and Harriet Ratchford McRae (née Duncan).

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.1b

At his marriage he was a “civil engineer” living at 1 Sibbald Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his son Graeme. He was still a “civil engineer” at the birth of his daughter Samantha and was then living at 49 Nelson Street, Tayport.

Son of Daniel Smith Anderson, who is described as an insurance agent on his son’s birth certificate and as a scaffolder’s foreman on his son’s marriage certificate, and Agnes Anderson (née Smith), who were living at 16 Buttars Loan, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2	18Jan1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Mar1989	26	St Salvador's Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2a	28May1957	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Mar1989	31	St Salvador's Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2.1	15Apr1995	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Valerie in 1987 and was then living at 15 Butterburn Square, Dundee. She was still at this address at her own marriage, and was then a "nursery nurse".

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.2a

At his marriage he was a "bricklayer, divorced"; no address given. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 45 Hill Street, Dundee.

Son of James Donnet, who is described as a jute factory labourer on his son's birth certificate and as a jute beamer retired on his son's marriage certificate, and Edith Donnet (née Soutar), who were living at 43 St Clement Place, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4	25Jun1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	4Apr1987	22	Registration Office, Dundee				
	VALERIE KILHOOLEY &								
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4a	24Jun1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	4Apr1987	22	Registration Office, Dundee				
	STEVEN ALEXANDER MEACH								
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4.1	21Aug1988	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Steven Alexander								
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4.2	1Aug1991	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Kirsty								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1983 and was then living at 55 Butterburn Square, Dundee.

At her marriage she was a “checkout cashier (multiple store)” living at 4 Tullideph Road, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.4a

At his marriage he was a “tool setter (light engineers)” living at 4 Tullideph Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his son Steven. He was a “telephone engineer” living at 164 Lochee Road, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Kirsty.

Son of Alexander Fergusson Meach, who is described as a commercial traveller on his son’s birth certificate and as a caterer on his son’s marriage certificate, and Maureen Meach (née O’Neill), who were living at 74 Ward Road, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5	5Jun1966	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	20Mar1993	26	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5a	6May1971	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	20Mar1993	21	Cleington Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5.1	11Jan2000	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5

At his marriage he was a “printer” living at 15 Butterburn Square, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 3 Rosebank Terrace, Dundee.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1995 and was then living at 9 Roslin Gardens, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.4.5a

At her marriage she was a “sales assistant (multiple store)” living at 31 Wellington Square, Dundee. She was a “sales supervisor” at the birth of her daughter.

Daughter of William Hopkins Munn, cinema manager, and Kate Ann Munn (née Macleod), who were living at 31 Wellington Square, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.5

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.5	22Feb1932	1 Ryehill Lane, Dundee	27Mar1953	21	Office of Registrar, Dundee		18Jun1997	65	Septic shock: urinary tract infection	?
ISABELLA BEATTIE KILHOOLEY &										
1.2.3.4.1.7.5a	12Mar1922	?	27Mar1953	31	Office of Registrar, Dundee		16Jan1976	53	Cerebro vascular accident: essential hypertension	?
STANLEY (FORMERLY EWSTACHY) DUTKOWSKIJ										
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1	2Mar1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1985	31	Registration Office, Dundee					
Stanley										
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2	1Aug1961	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	30Jan1981	19	Registration Office, Dundee					
Michael										

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.5

At her marriage she was a "treadlework stamper" living at 4 Tullideph Street, Dundee. She is described on her death certificate as a "jute winder retired". She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 23 Ogilvie Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.5a

No trace in Scotland of his birth. At his marriage he was a "jute preparer" living at 63 Gellachy Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Stanley and was then living at 3 Parker Street, Dundee. At the birth of his son Michael, he was a "jute spinner" living at 17 Kingsway East, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at his death. He died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 23 Ogilvie Street, Dundee.

Son of Machajlo Dutkowskij, yarn winder, and Tekla Dutkowskij (née Dutkowska).

1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1	2Mar1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1985	31	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1a	2Sep1949	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1985	36	Registration Office, Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1

At his marriage he was a "general labourer" living at 23 Ogilvie Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.5.1a

At her marriage she was a "confectionery worker" living at 73 Finella Gardens, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1985-2000.

Daughter of Duncan John McCallum, who is described as a foundry machineman on her birth certificate and as a machine operator (cash register factory) on her marriage certificate, and Anne Bowman McCallum (née Dalgarno), who were living at 59 Alloway Terrace, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2	1Aug1961	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	30Jan1981	19	Registration Office, Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2a	2Jun1962	7 Craigard Rd, Dundee	30Jan1981	18	Registration Office, Dundee				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2

At his marriage he was a "laboratory technician" living at 23 Ogilvie Street, Dundee.

He was a witness at his brother Stanley's marriage in 1985 and was then living at 3b Hazelhead Court, Dundee. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1997 and was then living at I Eden Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.7.5.2a

At her marriage she was a "library assistant" living at 63 Loons Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1981-2000.

Daughter of William Wright, who is described as a machine operator (cash register factory) on her birth certificate and as a furniture salesman on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Wright (née Moran).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9	24May1902	67 Peddie St, Dundee	10Apr1926	23	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee		10Feb1963	60	Diabetes mellitus, osteomyelitis septicaemia	?
1.2.3.4.1.9a	26Mar1906	219 Overgate, Dundee	10Apr1926	20	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee		23Aug1928	22	Tuberculosis of abdomen: pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.2.3.4.1.9.1	13Dec1927	8 Session St, Dundee					15Dec1927	45 hrs	Congenital debility, 2 days	?
1.2.3.4.1.9	24May1902	67 Peddie St, Dundee	30Nov1929	27	St Joseph's Ch., Dundee		10Feb1963	60	Diabetes mellitus, osteomyelitis septicaemia	?
1.2.3.4.1.9b	3Nov1904	57 High St, Lochgelly	30Nov1929	25	St Joseph's Ch., Dundee		17Mar1979	74	Broncho-pneumonia; cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.3.4.1.9.2	3Oct1930	74 Douglas St, Dundee	29Jun1957	26	St Luke & Queen's St Ch., Broughty Ferry, Dundee					
1.2.3.4.1.9.3	9Nov1942	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	11Apr1981	38	St Leonard's Ch., Dundee					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9

At his first marriage he was a "jute factory worker" living at 17 Annfield Row, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and living at 8 Session Street, Dundee at the birth of his son David. He was still a "jute factory worker" living at 74 Douglas Street, Dundee at his second marriage. He is described as a "jute cloth picker" on the birth certificate of his son David Stott; a "jute mill under tenter (Warden, A.R.P [Air Raid Precautions])"

on the birth certificate of his son Peter; and a “lamp lighter” on his son David’s marriage certificate and on his own death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 11 Kings Cross Road, Dundee. He was also living at this address in 1956 when he was the informant of his brother William’s death.

1.2.3.4.1.9a

She died at 24 Mains Loan, Dundee; her usual residence was 8 Session Street, Dundee.

Daughter of James Ferrie, who is described as a jute batcher on her birth certificate and as a jute millworker deceased on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Ferrie (née Skelly).

1.2.3.4.1.9.1

He died at 8 Session Street, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.9b

At her marriage she was a “jute spinner” living at 72 Douglas Street, Dundee. She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 46 Balgarthno Road, Dundee.

Daughter of James McDonach, shipyard worker, and Marcella McDonach (née Ferguson).

1.2.3.4.1.9.2

See below

1.2.3.4.1.9.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.2	3Oct1930	74 Douglas St, Dundee	29Jun1957	26	St Luke & Queen's St Ch., Broughty Ferry, Dundee					
	DAVID STOTT BEATTIE &									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.a	15Feb1938	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	29Jun1957	19	St Luke & Queen's St Ch., Broughty Ferry, Dundee					
	FRANCES CHALMERS									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1	4May1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	27May1978	19	Menzieshill Parish Ch., Dundee					
	Graeme Strachan									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2	3Aug1960	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	21Sep1986	26	Town Hall, Blairgowrie					
	Brian									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.3	1Nov1961	Maternity Hosp., Dundee					1Nov1961	1 hr	Hydrocephaly meningoocell spina bifida	?
	Malcolm									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4	10Nov1962	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Oct1987	24	Registration Office, Dundee					
	Richard									
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5	18Dec1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	1Feb1992	27	Registration Office, Dundee					
	Morag									

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.2

At his marriage he was an "electrician" living at 11 Kings Cross Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first four occasions was living at 30 Milton Street, Dundee and on the last at 48 Balgarthno Road, Dundee. He is described as a "school teacher" on the marriage certificates of all his children.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963 and was then living at 30 Milton Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2a

At her marriage she was a “boxmaker” living at 137 Balgillo Road, Broughty Ferry.

Daughter of Frank William Chalmers, gardener, and Joan Fitzgerald Chalmers (née Rodgers), who were living at Cairn Lodge, Longforan, Perthshire at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.3

He died at the Maternity Hospital, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4

See below.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1	GRAEME STRACHAN BEATTIE &	4May1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	27May1978	19	Menzieshill Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1a	JACQUELINE ANDERSON	16May1959	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	27May1978	19	Menzieshill Parish Ch., Dundee				
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1.1	Natalie	6Dec1979	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1.2	Kirsty	9Aug1989	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1

At his marriage he was a “postal officer” living at 48 Balgarnho Road, Dundee. He was an “Assistant Manager (fencing contractors)” living at 19 School Road, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Natalie, and a “clerical assistant (finance department) Dundee” living at 1 Denhead Crescent, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Kirsty.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1a

At her marriage she was a “telephone/receptionist, clothing manufacturers” living at 275 Charleston Drive, Dundee.

Daughter of John Dawson Anderson, electrician, and Jan Neist Anderson (née Reid), who were living at 16A Balfour Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2	3Aug1960	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	21Sep1986	26	Town Hall, Blairgowrie				
		BRIAN BEATTIE &							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2a	9Jan1951	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	21Sep1986	35	Town Hall, Blairgowrie				
		MORAG SMITH DOIG							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2.1	30Jan1988	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Benjamin							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2.2	21Jun1989	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Danielle							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2.3	5Nov1990	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Caleb							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Graeme in 1978 and was then living at 48 Balgarthno Road, Dundee.

At his marriage he was a “care assistant for single homeless” living at 27 High Street, Alyth, Blairgowrie. He was a “student social worker” at the birth of his son Benjamin, a “trainee driving instructor” at the birth of his daughter Danielle, and a “residential social worker” at the birth of his son Caleb; and on all three occasions he was living at 3 Barony Hall, Alyth.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.2a

At her marriage she was “divorced”, no occupation given, living at 3 Barony Hall, Alyth, Blairgowrie.

Daughter of Isobel (or Isabella) Air Doig, now Petrie (née Doig), who was living at 325 Springfield Road, Alythis at her daughter’s birth and is described as a jute weaver on her daughter’s birth certificate.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4	10Nov1962	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Oct1987	24	Registration Office, Dundee				
		RICHARD BEATTIE &							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4a	10Nov1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	17Oct1987	22	Registration Office, Dundee				
		PAMELA SMITH							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4.1	3Jun1989	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Craig David							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4.2	8May1993	3 Invercraig Pl., Dundee							
		Calum Richard							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4 At his marriage he was a “baker” living at 48 Balgarthno Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 3 Invercraig Place, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.4a At her marriage she was a “sales assistant (multiple store)” living at 3 Invercraig Place, Dundee.

Daughter of Stuart Smith, electrician, and Elizabeth Margaret Smith (née Walker), who were living at 147 Forth Crescent, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5	18Dec1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	1Feb1992	27	Registration Office, Dundee				
		MORAG BEATTIE &							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5a	6Oct1966	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	1Feb1992	25	Registration Office, Dundee				
		WILLIAM McINTOSH DOUGLAS							
1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5.1	5Aug1992	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		William David							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5

At her marriage she was a "laundry assistant" living at 30 Buttars Place, Dundee.

1.2.3.4.1.9.2.5a

At his marriage he was a "postman" living at 4 Ballantrae Terrace, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was living at 30 Buttars Place, Dundee.

Son of William McIntosh, blacksmith, and Morag Elizabeth McIntosh, now Douglas (née Webster), who were living at 107 Clepington Road, Dundee at the birth of their son. He appears to have adopted the surname of his mother's second husband.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.1.9.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.1.9.3	9Nov1942	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	11Apr1981	38	St Leonard's Ch., Dundee				
		PETER/ PATRICK WELSH BEATTIE &							
1.2.3.4.1.9.3a	22Dec1956	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	11Apr1981	24	St Leonard's Ch., Dundee				
		CAROL ANNE GEISSLER							
1.2.3.4.1.9.3.1	26Feb1985	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Scott McDonald							
1.2.3.4.1.9.3.2	14Oct1986	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Claire Anne Mary							

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.1.9.3

His first name is given as Peter on his birth certificate and as Patrick on his marriage certificate.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1979 and was then living at 46 Balgarthno Road, Dundee. He was still at this address at his marriage, when he was a "fork lift truck driver", and at the birth of his two children. He is described as a "storeman (cash register factory)" on the birth certificate of his son.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.2.3.4.1.9.3a

At her marriage she was an "assembler (watch factory) divorced" living at 9 Napier Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Presumably Geissler was the surname of her previous husband. She was the daughter of Brian James Hiscock, who is described as a plastic moulder on her birth certificate and as a joiner on her marriage certificate, and Mary Guthrie Hiscock (née McDonald), who were living at 5 Balgay Street, Lochee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.2	10Mar1861	24 Castle St, Montrose	14Jun1884	23	50 Brechin Rd, St Vigeans		13Jan1943	81	Senile myocarditis, cerebral thrombosis	?
1.2.3.4.2a	25Dec1857	St Michael St, Dumfries	14June1884	26	50 Brechin Rd, St Vigeans		1Jan1894	36	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.2.3.4.2.1	20Mar1885	30 Brechin Rd, St Vigeans	Spinster				15Jan1970	84	Bronchopneumonia, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.2.3.4.2.2	4Jan1887	Carlisle, England	1Nov1919	32	Congregational Manse, Arbroath		15Oct1973	86	Bronchopneumonia, congestive heart failure	?

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.2 The 1881 Census of Population lists a Mary Beattie, aged 20, born in Montrose, unmarried, millworker in flax, boarding at 53 Union Street, Montrose. She seems to have been a witness at the marriage of her brother James in 1883.

At her marriage she was a "powerloom weaver" living at 50 Brechin Road, St Vigeans. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a "canvas weaver" living at 11½ Dishland, Arbroath with her daughter Agnes and son John and her unmarried sister Eliza (see n. 1.2.3.4.4). At this time, her husband was living as a boarder in Old Comnoch (see n. 1.2.3.4.2a below).

In the 1901 Census of Population, she was described as a "widow, steam weaver" living with her two children at 248 High Street, Arbroath. She died at 7 Garden Street, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.2a

At his marriage he was a "confectioner (journeyman)" living at 6 Gowan Street, St Vigeans. He is described as a "confectioner's foreman" on the birth certificate of his daughter Agnes.

At the 1891 Census of Population he was still a "confectioner" living as a boarder, without his family (see n. 1.2.3.4.2 above), at Barhill Road, Old Cumnock.

He is described as a “confectioner” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; his usual residence was 62 Loch Street, Aberdeen.

Son of James King, sawyer, and Agnes King (née Sclater).

1.2.3.4.2.1 At the 1891 Census of Population, she was living with her mother and brother and aunt Eliza at 1 1/2 Dishland, Arbroath. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “tow preparer” living with her mother and brother at 248 High Street, Arbroath.

She is described as a “canvas weaver retired” on her death certificate. She died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; her usual residence was 7 Garden Street, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.2.2	4Jan1887	Carlisle, England	1Nov1919	32	Congregational Manse, Arbroath		15Oct1973	86	Bronchopneumonia, congestive heart failure	?
1.2.3.4.2.2a	10May1890	21 Duke St, Arbroath	1Nov1919	29	Congregational Manse, Arbroath		16Jul1968	78	Bronchopneumonia, cerebral athereosclerosis	?
1.2.3.4.2.2.1	15Dec1919	Sheriff Court House, Arbroath	30Dec1966	47	Knox's Ch., Arbroath		17Feb1981	61	"Found dead"	?
1.2.3.4.2.2.2	3Aug1921	Sheriff Court House, Arbroath	1Sep1962	41	St Andrew's East Ch., Glasgow		25Sep2004	83	Acute renal failure	?

1.2.3.4.2.3

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.2.2

At his marriage he was an "ironmoulder" living at 7 Garden Street, Arbroath.

He is described as an "iron moulder retired" on his death certificate. He died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; his usual residence was 5 Russell Street, Arbroath. He was also at this address in 1943 when he was the informant of his mother's death.

1.2.3.4.2.2a

At her marriage she was a "warp winder" living at 19 Duke Street, Arbroath.

The search for children from her marriage was restricted to Arbroath, 1919-30.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was 5 Russell Street, Arbroath.

Daughter of Thomas Alder, Town Officer, and Annie Salmond Alder (née Wood), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.2.3.4.2.2.1 See below.

1.2.3.4.2.2.2 See below.

1.2.3.4.2.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.2.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.2.2.1	15Dec1919	Sheriff Court House, Arbroath	30Dec1966	47	Knox's Ch., Arbroath		17Feb1981	61	"Found dead"	?
1.2.3.4.2.2.1a	6Jul1919	13 Shore St, Invergordon	30Dec1966	47	Knox's Ch., Arbroath		11Mar1974	54	Caremonatosis, malignant melanoma of left leg	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.2.2.1

At his marriage he was a "Savings Bank Actuary" living at 5 Russell Street, Arbroath.

He died at 9 Duncan Avenue, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.2.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "nursing sister" living at 12 Rosemount Road, Arbroath.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was 9 Duncan Avenue, Arbroath.

Daughter of William John Grieve, Police Constable, and Mary Thompson McGowan Grieve (née Dickson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.2.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.2.2.2	3Aug1921	Sheriff Court House, Arbroath	1Sep1962	41	St Andrew's East Ch., Glasgow		25Sep2004	83	Acute renal failure	?
1.2.3.4.2.2.2.a	22Nov1932	55 Aberfoyle St, Glasgow	1Sep1962	29	St Andrew's East Ch., Glasgow		6Mar1996	63	Cerebro vascular accident	?
1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1	24Jan1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Jul2000	36	Dundee University Chapel					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.2.2.2

At his marriage he was a "shoe shop manager" living at 5 Russell Street, Arbroath. His usual residence at the birth of his daughter was 101 Victoria Road, Dundee.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1973, and of his brother Thomas's death in 1981, and on both occasions was living at 19c Wellington Tower, Dundee.

He is described as a "shoe shop manager retired" on his death certificate. He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was St David's Residential Home, Glamis Road, Forfar.

1.2.3.4.2.2.2.a

At her marriage she was living at 53 Aberfoyle Street, Glasgow; no occupation given.

She is described as an "auxiliary nurse, retired" on her death certificate. She died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dumfermline; her usual residence was 64 Mortimer Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Charles Brown, Clerical Officer, Ministry of Pensions, and Elizabeth Braidwood Brown (née Bowie).

1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH ANN KING & 24Jan1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Jul2000	36	Dundee University Chapel				
1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1a	GERARD ANTHONY BRANKIN 28Mar1961	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	15Jul2000	39	Dundee University Chapel				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1

At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 7 Eden Street, Dundee. She was the informant of her father's death in 2004, and was then living at 8 Thornbank Court, Dundee.

No trace of any children from her marriage to 2009.

1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1a

At his marriage he was a "divorced transport allocator (auto logistics)" living at 7 Eden Street, Dundee.

Son of Monica Mary Milligan or Brankin, market research assistant; his birth was registered under the name Milligan; his father's name is blank.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.4	19Nov1864	24 Castle St, Montrose	?	?	?		11Mar1942	77	Carcinoma of intestines and liver	?
1.2.3.4.4a	c. 1867	?	?	?	?		6Mar1947	80	Broncho-pneumonia, myocardial degeneration	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1884.

At the 1891 Census of Population she was living with her sister Mary King (née Beattie) and her children at 1½ Dishland, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage. No trace in Scotland, 1884-1910, of any children from her marriage. She died at 58 Kinloch Street, Carnoustie. The informant of her death was her husband.

1.2.3.4.4a No trace in Scotland of his birth, circa 1867. No trace of him in Scotland in the 1901 Census of Population.

He is described as a "steel worker" on his death certificate. He died at 7 Garden Street, Arbroath. The informant of his death was a nephew, J. S. King, 5 Russell Street, Arbroath.

Son of William Appleyard, bricklayer's labourer, and Elizabeth Appleyard (née Todd).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5	WILLIAM BEATTIE &	25Mar1870	117 Castle St, Montrose	23Feb1894	23	Letham, Dunnichen		23Feb1942	71	Auricular fibrillation	?
1.2.3.4.5a	MAGGIE CLARK SMITH	6Dec1874	The Square, Letham	23Feb1894	19	Letham, Dunnichen		3Feb1943	68	Contusions from accident, diabetes mellitus, acute myocardial degeneration	?
1.2.3.4.5.1	Ethel May	12Apr1894	Letham, Dunnichen	Spinster				18Jun1971	77	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.3.4.5.2	William Smith	29Sep1899	29 High St, Arbroath	14Sep1938	38	1 Bank St, Dundee		18Apr1960	60	Carcinoma of descending colon: secondary metastasis in peritoneum	?
1.2.3.4.5.3	Gertrude Smith	17Mar1901	29 High St, Arbroath	20Sep1930	29	Old Church, Arbroath		14Jun1990	89	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.3.4.5.4	Winnifred Smith	3Jun1904	29 High St, Arbroath	Spinster				4Sep1973	69	Overdose of barbiturate sodium amytal	?
1.2.3.4.5.5	Douglas Charles Smith	3Sep1906	35 West Newgate St, Arbroath					2Feb1908	16m	Otorrhoea, 2 months: meningitis, 1½ months	?
1.2.3.4.5.6	Stanley Smith	31Dec1907	19 John St, Arbroath					16Mar1909	1yr, 2½m	Enteritis, 10 days	?
1.2.3.4.5.7	Margaret Selina Smith	15Mar1909	19 John St, Arbroath	1Jan1940	30	North Sea Hotel, Arbroath		31Dec1982	73	Septicaemia: multiple injuries from road traffic accident	?

1.2.3.4.5.8	Phyllis Mary Ogilvie	1 Sep 1912	19 John St, Arbroath	3 Jun 1939	26	Old Church, Arbroath	7 Jul 1980	67	Left ventricular failure, ? myocardial infarction
-------------	-------------------------	------------	-------------------------	------------	----	-------------------------	------------	----	--

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.5

The 1881 Census of Population lists a William Beattie, aged 10, a scholar attending the Dale Industrial School in St Vigean. He is described as being born in St Vigean rather than Montrose but he probably is the William born at the latter in 1870, his mother being dead and the family apparently having broken up.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “baker” lodging with David Mouat, a blacksmith, and his family at West End, Frickheim, Angus.

At his marriage he was a “baker” living at Letham, Dunnichen. He is described as a “baker journeyman” on the birth certificates of all his children and at the 1901 Census of Population; and as a “baker retired” on his death certificate.

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “baker” living with his wife and infant daughter, aged two months (i.e., Gertrude) at 29 High Street, Arbroath. His other children at this time – Ethel and William – were staying with their maternal grandparents at Pressock, Kirkden.

He died at West Hemming Street, Letham.

1.2.3.4.5a

At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at Letham, Dunnichen.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was West Hemming Street, Letham.

Daughter of William Smith, who is described as a fletcher on her birth certificate and as a cattle dealer on her marriage certificate, and Clementina Smith (née Reid).

1.2.3.4.5.1

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was staying with her maternal grandparents at Pressock, Kirkden.

She was the informant of her father’s death. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Gertrude in 1930.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was Hillview, 16 West Hemming Street, Letham. She is described as a “housekeeper” on her death certificate.

1.2.3.4.5.2

See below.

1.2.3.4.5.3

See below.

1.2.3.4.5.4

She is described as a “children’s nurse (retired)” on her death certificate. She was found dead at 57 Balsusney Road, Kirkcaldy.

1.2.3.4.5.5

He died at 19 John Street, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.5.6 He died at 19 John Street, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.5.7 See below.

1.2.3.4.5.8 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial
1.2.3.4.5.2	29Sep1899	29 High St, Arbroath	14Sep1938	38	1 Bank St, Dundee		18Apr1960	60	Carcinoma of descending colon: secondary metastasis in peritoneum	?
1.2.3.4.5.2a	10Aug1907	12 Mackenzie St, Paisley	14Sep1938	31	1 Bank St, Dundee					
1.2.3.4.5.2.1	19Mar1936	St Clement Pk, Harefield Rd, Lochee, Dundee								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.2

At his marriage he was a “taxi car hiner” living at 16 West Mary Street, Arbroath. He was described as a “taxi driver” when he re-registered his daughter’s birth in 1944, and was then living at 37 West Keptie Street, Arbroath, the same address at which he died. The informant of his death was (signature unreadable), an “intimate friend”, 13 West Mary Street, Arbroath.

1.2.3.4.5.2a

She registered her daughter’s birth in Lochee under the name of Rigg (see n. 1.2.3.4.5.2.1); she described herself as a “draper’s saleswoman” whose usual residence was 1 Rustic Place, Dundee. She was still at this address at her marriage – which was performed by declaration in front of two witnesses by warrant of the Sheriff Substitute of Perth and Angus – when she was a “staff manageress”.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of John William Rigg, who is described as a colliery overman on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a colliery manager on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Milne Rigg (née Kelman).

1.2.3.4.5.2.1

Her mother first registered her daughter’s birth in 1936 (see n. 1.2.3.4.5.2a above). William Beattie re-registered her birth in 1944 and described himself as her father.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.3	17Mar1901	29 High St, Arbroath	20Sep1930	29	Old Church, Arbroath		14Jun1990	89	Myocardial infarction	?
1.2.3.4.5.3a	17May1901	Holytown	20Sep1930	29	Old Church, Arbroath		20Jun1985	84	Cerebro vascular accident: arteriosclerosis	?

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.3

At her marriage she was a “chemist’s assistant” living at 16 West Mary Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1930-40.

She was the informant of her sister Winifred’s death in 1973 and was then living at Uplands, 8 Whitehill Terrace, Lanark.

She died at St Mary’s Hospital, Lanark; no usual residence was given. The informant of her death was Agnes Bell, her niece, 37 Adele Street, Motherwell.

1.2.3.4.5.3a

At his marriage he was a “commercial traveller” living at Newarthill, Motherwell. He is described as a “petroleum agent (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Lockhart Hospital, Lanark; his usual residence was Whitehill Terrace, Lanark.

The informant of his death was Eileen S. Martin, his niece, 87 Avon Street, Motherwell.

Son of Alexander Mason, who is described as a master baker on his son’s birth certificate, as a horse slaughterer (master) on his son’s marriage certificate, and as a company director deceased on his son’s death certificate.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.7	15Mar1909	19 John St, Arbroath	1.Jan1940	30	North Sea Hotel, Arbroath		31Dec1982	73	Septicaemia: multiple injuries from road traffic accident	?
MARGARET SELINA SMITH BEATTIE &										
1.2.3.4.5.7a	2Aug1910	40 High St, Blairstown	1.Jan1940	29	North Sea Hotel, Arbroath		26Sep1963	53	Bronchogenic carcinoma	?
JOHN LUMSDEN										
1.2.3.4.5.7.1	c. 1942	?	5Sep1968	26	St Drostan's Parish Ch., Markinch					
Kenneth William										
1.2.3.4.5.7.2	11Feb1950	20 Marywood Sq, Glasgow	2Nov1972	22	Dolphinton Parish Ch., Dolphinton, Lanarkshire					
Howard John										

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.7

At her marriage she was a "nurse" living at 16 West Mary Street, Arbroath.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was Craigrowan, Ann Street, Blairgowrie.

1.2.3.4.5.7a

At his marriage he was a "geologist" living at 51 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, London. He is described as a "company director" living at 41 Whitehill Avenue, Stepps, Cadder on the birth certificates of his sons, and as a "geologist" on his own death certificate. He died at 41 Whitehill Avenue, Stepps, Cadder, Lanarkshire.

Son of William Lumsden, a clothier's salesman, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Mary Lumsden (née Ferguson).

1.2.3.4.5.7.1

See below.

1.2.3.4.5.7.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.7.1	c. 1942	?	5Sep1968	26	St Drostan's Parish Ch., Markinch					
	KENNETH WILLIAM LUMSDEN &									
1.2.3.4.5.7.1a	6Aug1946	Auchmuty House Markinch	5Sep1968	22	St Drostan's Parish Ch., Markinch					
	MARJORY ELIZABETH ANDERSON SMAIL									
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.1	16Oct1970	Maternity Home, Stirling								
	Hilary									
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2	2Mar1972	Maternity Home, Stirling	13Nov1999	27	Huntingtower Castle, Perth					
	Christopher									
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.3	26Jan1980	Royal Infirmary, Stirling								
	Andrew									

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.7.1

At his marriage he was a "Flight Lieutenant, Dental Officer, RAF" of the Officer's Mess, RAF Wittering, Peterborough. He is described as a "dental surgeon" at the birth of all his children and on the first two occasions was living at 13 Sycamore Place, Stirling and on the last occasion at 6 Park Terrace, Stirling.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963, and of the death of his aunt Ethel May Beattie in 1971.

He was also a witness at the marriage of his brother Howard in 1972, and was then living at 29 Lochy Road, Inverness.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

At her marriage she was a "student" living at Broom Cottage, Woodlands, Markinch.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of William Smail, papermill engineer, and Mary Durie Smail (née Selkirk).

- 1.2.3.4.5.7.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.
- 1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2 See below.
- 1.2.3.4.5.7.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2	CHRISTOPHER LUMSDEN &	2Mar1972	Maternity Home, Stirling	13Nov1999	27	Huntingtower Castle, Perth			
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2a	SHIRLEY DAWN McHENDRY	13Jan1972	Germany	13Nov1999	27	Huntingtower Castle, Perth			
1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2.1	Archie	28Oct2002	Royal Infirmary, Stirling						

NOTES:

1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2 At his marriage he was a “marketing consultant” of 5 Carlton House, Snowdon Place, Stirling. He was still at this address at the birth of his son and was an “Account Director, marketing agency”.

1.2.3.4.5.7.1.2a

At her marriage she was an “airline purser” of 5 Carlton House, Snowdon Place, Stirling.
 Daughter of Hugh Francis McHendry, independent financial consultant, and Marguerite Muriel McHendry or McMaster (née McCluskey).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.7.2	11Feb1950	20 Marywood Sq, Glasgow	2Nov1972	22	Dolphinton Parish Ch., Dolphinton, Lanarkshire				
	HOWARD JOHN LUMSDEN &								
1.2.3.4.5.7.2.a	14Mar1951	35 Drumsheugh Gdns, Edinburgh	2Nov1972	21	Dolphinton Parish Ch., Dolphinton, Lanarkshire				
	PATRICIA AGNES GILCHRIST								
1.2.3.4.5.7.2.1	11Jul1975	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Peter David								
1.2.3.4.5.7.2.2	21May1977	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Gordon John								

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.7.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Kenneth in 1968 and was then living at Craighowan, Ann Street, Blairgowrie.

At his marriage he was a “bottling plant supervisor” living at 7 Earngrove, Kentillo, Bridge of Earn. He was still at this address and a “food manufacturing company buyer” at the birth of his son Peter, and a “potato buyer” living at 16 Briar Grove, Forfar at the birth of his son Gordon.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1982.

1.2.3.4.5.7.2.a

At her marriage she was a “clerical officer (Government Commission)” living at Kirk House, Dolphinton.

Daughter of David Newlands Gilchrist, farmer, and Elenora Grant Gilchrist (née Todd), who were living at Kirk House, Dolphinton at the birth of their daughter.

1.2.3.4.5.7.2.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.2.3.4.5.7.2.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.8

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.8	1Sep1912	19 John St, Arbroath	3Jun1939	26	Old Church, Arbroath		7Jul1980	67	Left ventricular failure, ? myocardial infarction	
1.2.3.4.5.8a	2Nov1910	Viewfield Hallhead, Kirkintilloch	3Jun1939	28	Old Church, Arbroath		11Jul1969	58	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of pancreas, diabetes	?
1.2.3.4.5.8.1	2Jul1943	10 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow	6Sep1986	43	St Mary's Parish Ch., Kirkintilloch					

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.8

At her marriage she was a "hairdresser" living at 16 West Mary Street, Arbroath.

Her usual address at the birth of her daughter was Milnwood, Kirkintilloch. Only one child was found from her marriage; Wilson is a common name and only the years 1939-45 were searched.

She died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 4 Marguerite Gardens, Lenzie.

1.2.3.4.5.8a

At his marriage he was a "Municipal Clerk" living at 28 Galloway Terrace, Kirkintilloch.

He died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow; his usual residence was 4 Marguerite Gardens, Lenzie. The informant of his death was his brother, T.A. Wilson.

Son of Thomas Alexander Wilson, mercantile bookkeeper who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Ann Wallace Wilson (née Stirling).

1.2.3.4.5.8.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2.3.4.5.8.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2.3.4.5.8.1	2Jul1943	10 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow	6Sep1986	43	St Mary's Parish Ch., Kirkintilloch				
1.2.3.4.5.8.1a	10Feb1944	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	6Sep1986	42	St Mary's Parish Ch., Kirkintilloch				

NOTES: 1.2.3.4.5.8.1 At her marriage she was a "draper's shop sales assistant" living at 4 Marguerite Gardens, Lenzie.

1.2.3.4.5.8.1a No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage.

At his marriage he was a "motor mechanic, divorced" living at 63 Braehead Street, Kirkintilloch.

Smart Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis



Dr Tyrone Bowes
May 2018

Introduction

A diverse array of commercial ancestral DNA tests can be used to explore one's ancestry. By far the most popular is the autosomal test that sheds light on all an individual's recent ancestral lines. This test analyses autosomal DNA – the genetic material contained in the 22 non-sex chromosomes (i.e., excluding the X and Y chromosomes) – that are inherited from both parents, and the results can provide valuable information on an individual's ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. Because a person's autosomal DNA is a random mixture of their mother's and father's DNA, it is unique to each individual, with the exception of identical twins.

Making sense of relationships revealed through autosomal DNA testing can be challenging. DNA tests can be used to verify relationships with a high level of accuracy for parent/child relationships and all relationships up to the second cousin (or fourth generation) level, but additional contextual and genealogical information is often required to confirm the exact nature of the relationship. The more DNA that two people share, the more recently an individual's shared (paternal or maternal) ancestor once lived. In addition, many of an individual's autosomal matches will reveal surnames and place names associated with their family tree, and these can hold crucial clues as to where the various lines in their ancestral tree originated.

Interpreting the Autosomal Results

An examination of George Bain's FTDNA Family Finder autosomal DNA test results¹ revealed 2,010 genetic relatives (as of December 2016), 1,183 of whom record details of their ancestral surnames or locations. What is striking is that the locations revealed by the test subject's autosomal genetic relatives are *not random*; given their relative population size, Scotland and Ireland (where his ancestral connections lie) feature prominently; see **Figure 1**.

Family Finder Stats	
Matches	2010
Matches with ancestral info	1183
Percentage	58.86

Country	Frequency	Percentage
Ireland	305	25.78
Scotland	236	19.95
England	281	23.75
Wales	48	4.06
Germany	177	14.96
France	86	7.27
Spain	16	1.35
Italy	13	1.10
Norway	12	1.01
Poland	23	1.94

Figure 1: Some 60% of George Bain's Family Finder genetic matches record some sort of ancestral information (surname or location). Compared to a selected number of countries, both Scotland and Ireland feature prominently.

¹ Family Finder DNA Kit No. 88878, Password K1319. Website: www.familytreedna.com. The Family Finder autosomal test is designed to find relatives on any of an individual's ancestral lines within the last four to five generations.

Irish Autosomal Matches

George Bain’s most recent ancestry lies within Ireland, and this is reflected by his autosomal results, where Ireland is recorded by approximately 26% of his ancestral matches that register ancestral information. An examination of the Irish counties detailed among these genetic relatives reveals that the counties of Ulster feature prominently; see **Figure 2**.

Much of his ancestry lies among the Protestant Planter community within Northern Ireland and these matches reflect relationships that developed among his Ulster relatives. His autosomal results reflect the relationships that developed among his ancestral lines in specific locations and they can hold clues as to the origin of other (non-Irish) ancestors.

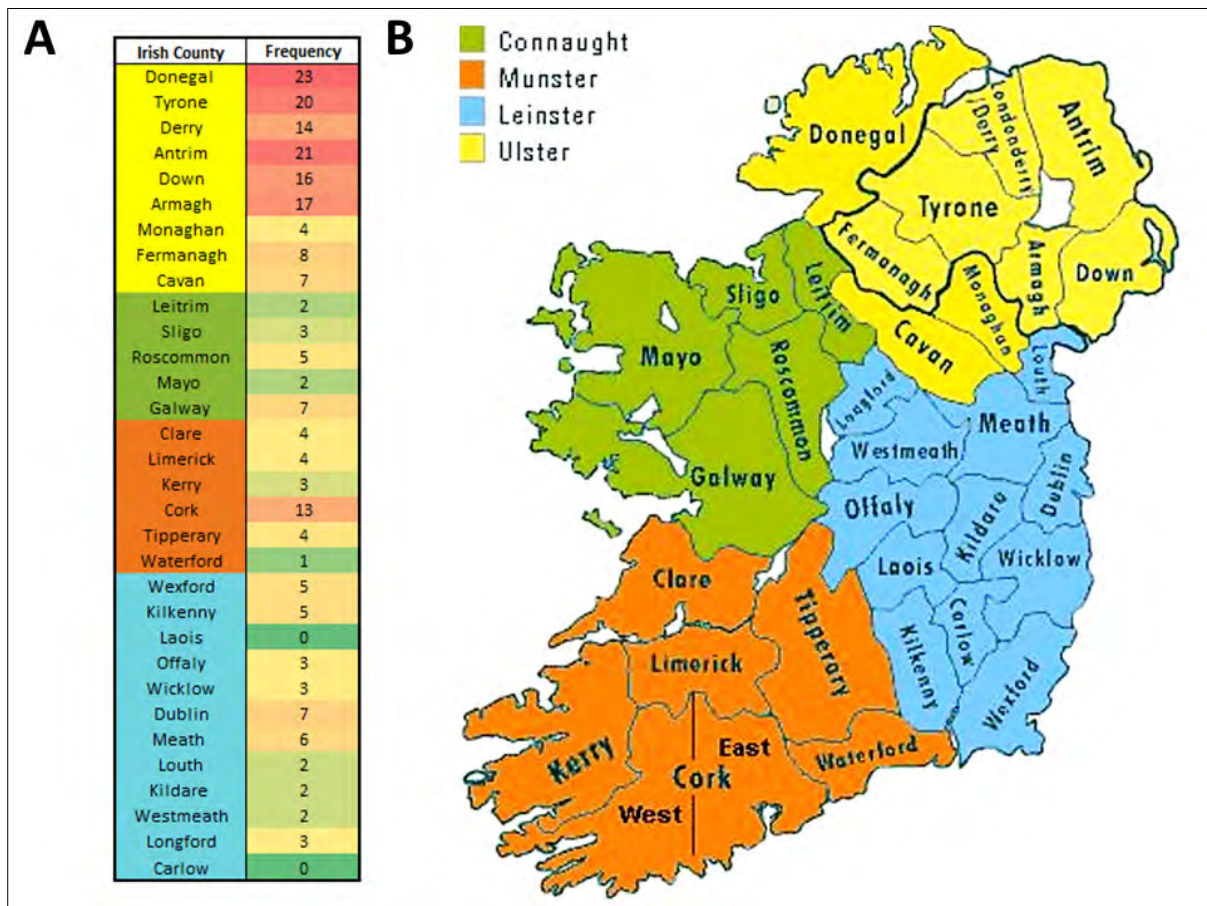


Figure 2: Autosomal matches reveal an ancestral connection with Ulster. An examination of the Irish Counties reveals that Ulster features prominently, indicating that many of the ancestral relationships formed with George Bain’s genetic matches occurred within Northern Ireland where his most recent recorded ancestry lies.

Scottish Families

George Bain has strong ancestral ties with eastern Scotland where his Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors originate. An examination of the distribution of Scottish Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farming communities reveals that they are prevalent within eastern Scotland; see **Figure 3**.

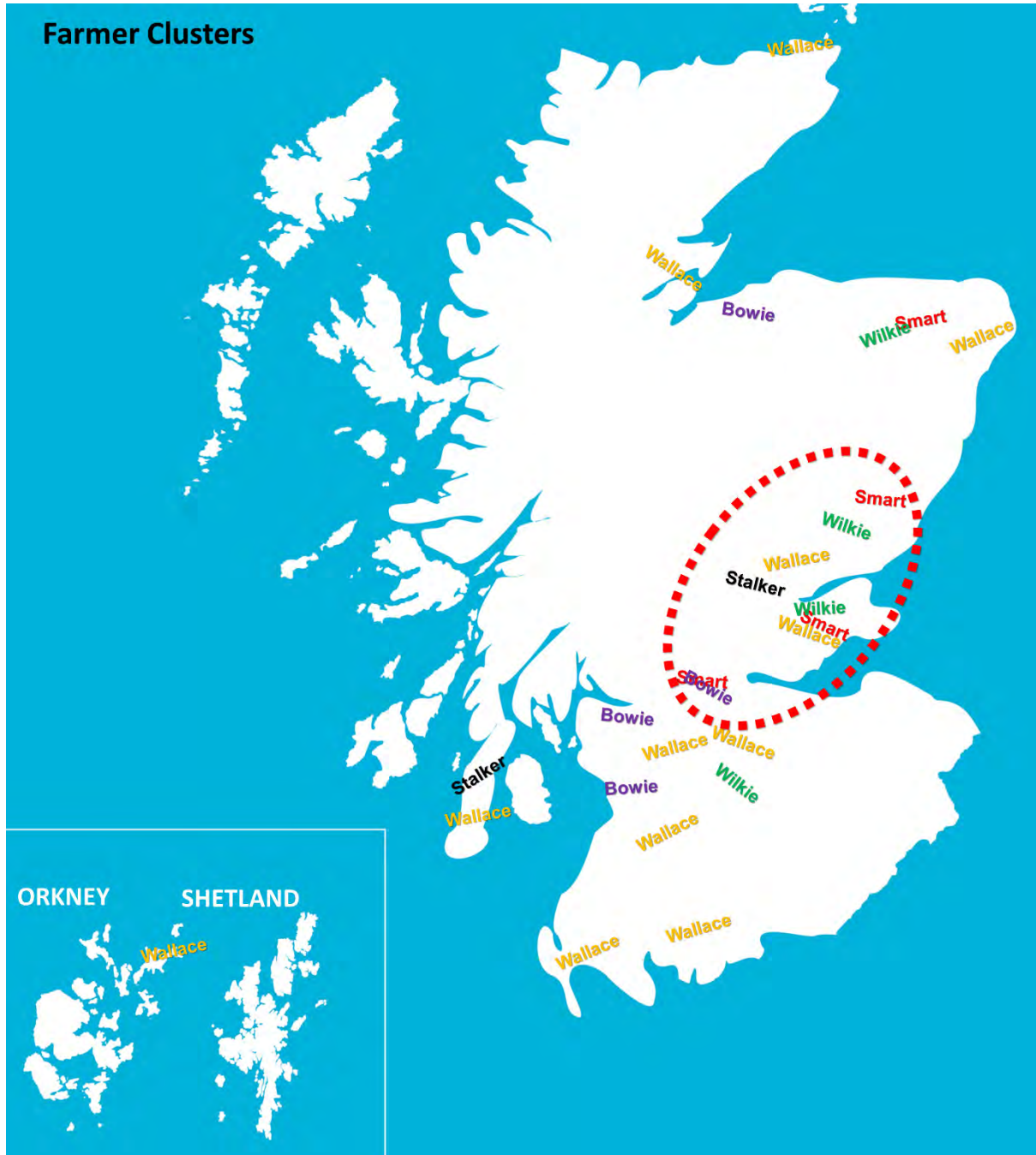


Figure 3: Surnames arose in an agrarian society and farmers with each surname can still be found concentrated in the areas where the first ancestor to take the surname lived. An examination of the distribution of Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farmers reveals multiple unrelated groups associated with different geographical areas. These groups, however, occur in closest proximity to one another in eastern Scotland (**red broken circle**), where George Bain's earliest Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors are recorded.

Approximately 20% of Scottish surnames are associated with a single geographical location which means that each Scottish county has a “fingerprint of associated surnames”. This is best illustrated by several of the spousal surnames revealed by the George Bain’s earliest known Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors; see **Figure 4**. Scrimgeour (given in the family database in Section 5 as Scrimzeour), the surname of Margaret (1a), the wife of William (1), the first of the Smarts to be traced through genealogical records, is associated with a single geographical area within eastern Scotland, St Vigeans; see map on p. xii of Volume I.

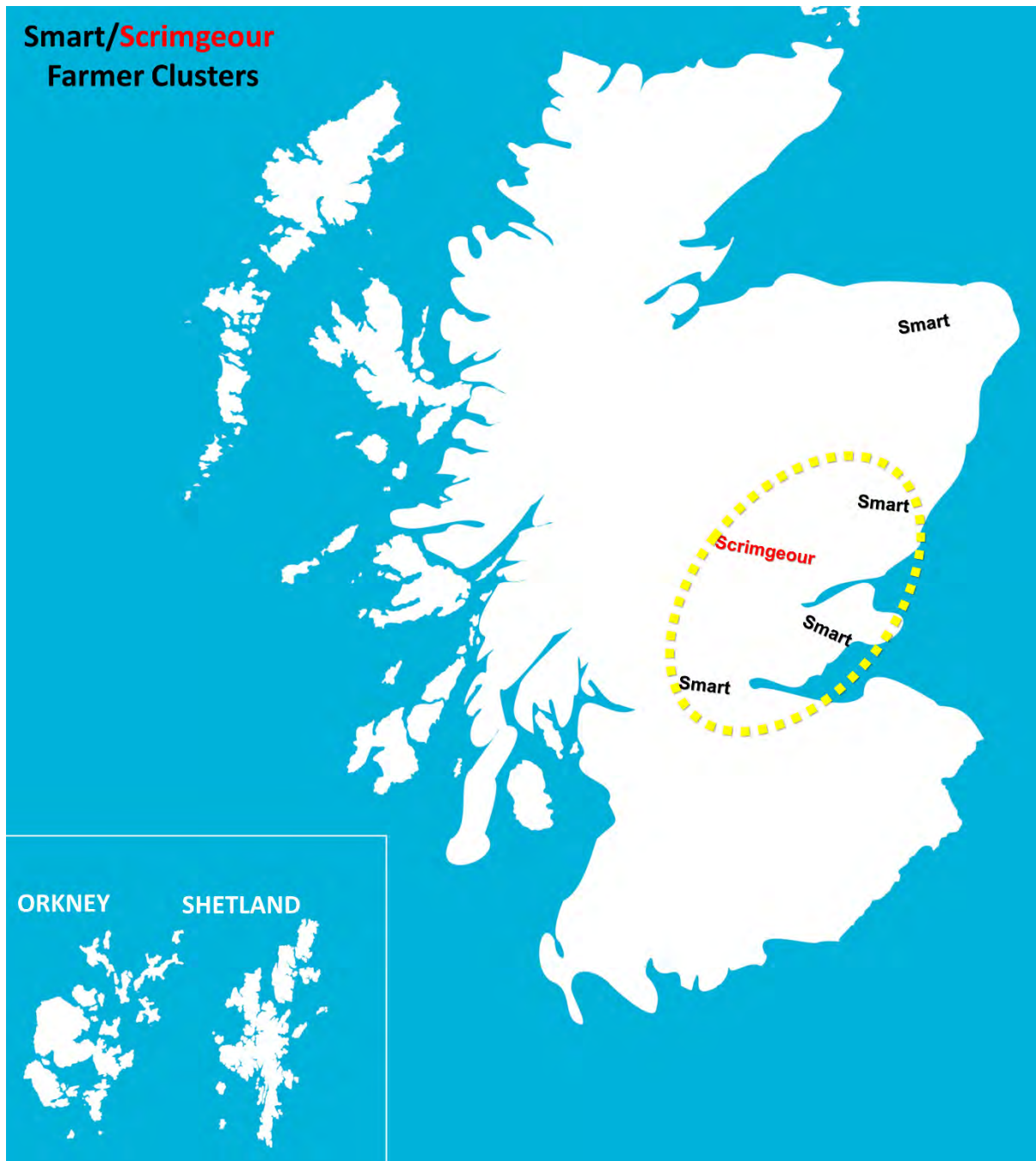


Figure 4: Scottish Smart and Scrimgeour farming communities. An examination of the Scottish Scrimgeour farming community reveals that they are exclusive to Perthshire, close to where George Bain’s earliest Smart ancestor is recorded.

Scottish Autosomal and Surname Analysis

The ancestral information shared by George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives revealed a significant number of references to counties in the North (Inverness-shire), Northeast (Aberdeenshire, Angus, Fife) and Southwest (Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire) of Scotland. As Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie are relatively common surnames, this means that the genetic matches are not necessarily linked to his ancestral lines that originated within eastern Scotland.

Cross-referencing autosomal matches with surname and location research can, however, shed light on the origin of an ancestral line. Autosomal matches reflect the relationships that developed across an individual's various ancestral lines over about the last 150 years. Many of one's ancestral relatives in the Family Finder DNA results have detailed earlier ancestral information (surnames and locations stretching beyond 150 years). Since each area of Scotland has its own "fingerprint" of associated surnames, it is possible to explore the surnames exclusive to the area where one's earliest ancestors are recorded (in this instance eastern Scotland) to see if they occur within an individual's autosomal results and support an ancestral link to a specific location. Also, since farmers with each surname often still concentrate in the area where a person's surname first appeared, it is possible to identify the precise origin of an ancestral line.

George Bain's earliest Smart ancestors are recorded in St Vigeans, and an examination of the surnames associated exclusively with the surrounding area of eastern Scotland reveals many that are shared by autosomal DNA matches; see **Figure 5**. These matches link his ancestral lines to this location. Smart farmers concentrate in Edzell parish just north of St Vigeans, and it was there that the test subject's Smart ancestors originated and where they have left their mark in the local place names; see **Figures 5 and 6**.

Figure 5

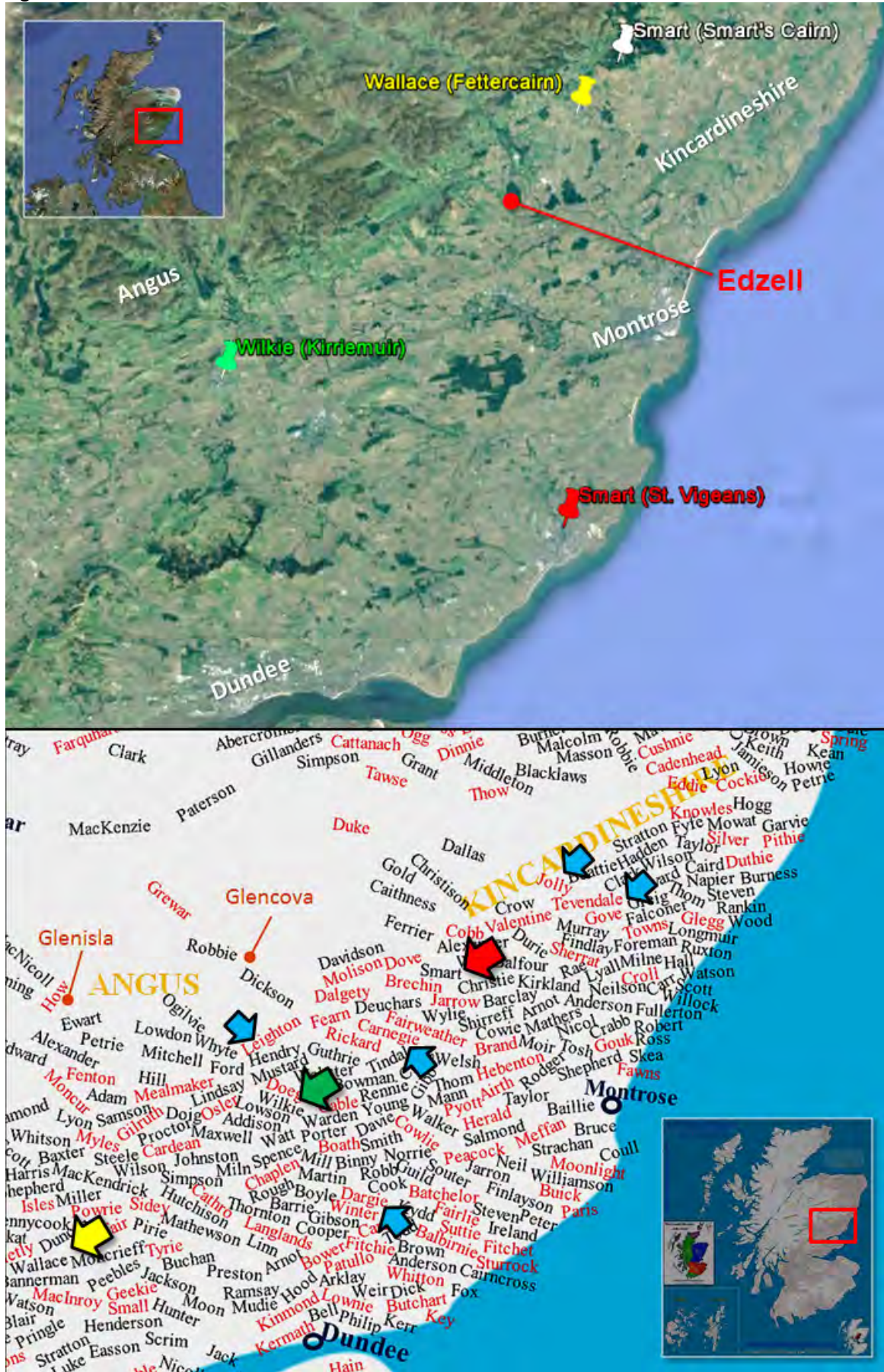


Figure 5: George Bain's Smart ancestors are recorded in St Vigeans, and the Smarts are also found just south of Edzell (where Smart farmers concentrate in early census data (**top panel**)). The Bowes Surnames of Scotland map (**bottom panel**) shows the surnames associated with the borderlands between Angus and Kincardineshire. The Smarts (**red arrow**), Wilkies (**green arrow**) and Wallaces (**yellow arrow**) are all native to this location. Many of the surnames (**red font**) found here are exclusive to this part of Scotland, and several of these, like Carnegie, Dargie, Jolly, Leighton and Tevendale (**blue arrows**), are found among George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives. These matches share ancestral relatives from the Angus and Kincardineshire borderlands.



Figure 6: Smart's Cairn. The Cairn lies atop Strathfinella Hill north of Edzell parish where Smart farmers reached their highest concentration in Angus in early census data. The nearest town is Laurencekirk where Smart descendants, including Morag McDonald (1.2.2.4.3.2.2.1), were still living at the end of the 20th Century. Legend has it that the Cairn marks the site of the slaying of a huge serpent.

Summary

Autosomal DNA is a term used in genetic genealogy to describe DNA which is inherited from the autosomal chromosomes (i.e., the non-sex chromosomes from both parents), which can be analysed to determine ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. The details revealed by one's autosomal DNA matches are not random; they reflect the relationships that developed and were subsequently recorded by one's genetic matches. Linking ancestral lines to locations highlighted among one's genetic matches remains the challenge of modern autosomal DNA analysis.

In the case of George Bain, the examination of autosomal DNA test results, combined with an analysis of family surname origins, confirm his ancestral links with eastern Scotland, where the first of the Smarts to be definitely identified as his ancestor – his fifth paternal great grandfather, William Smart (1; see p. 1) – lived.

